

# **Updated Register of Environmental Actions and Commitments (Tracked)**

TR020002/D4/2.5T

**Examination Document** 

Project Name: Manston Airport Development Consent Order

**Application Ref:** TR020002

Submission Deadline: 4

Date: 8 March 2019

#### MANSTON AIRPORT DEVELOPMENT CONSENT ORDER

#### **APPLICATION REF TR020002**

# UPDATED REGISTER OF ENVIRONMENTAL ACTIONS AND COMMITMENTS (TRACKED)

# 1 Explanation of changes

- 1.1 This document contains two tracked changed versions of the Register of Environmental Actions and Commitments showing the changes made to the document since it was submitted with the Applicant's application [document APP-010].
- 1.2 The document has been reformatted into a new template following some of the revisions made to it and therefore it was not possible to provide one consolidated tracked version. For clarity the changes contained within the two versions provided are explained below.
  - **Version 1:** This version contains the substantial updates since the version submitted with the application [APP-010], shown in tracked changes.
  - **Version 2:** This is Version 1, but reformatted into a new template and contains a small number of further tracked amends, predominantly grammatical corrections and updates to document names.

# Version 1

2 18633950.1

### **SCHEDULE** REGISTER OF ENVIRONMENTAL ACTION AND COMMITMENTS

### **CONSTRUCTION PHASE**

| Impact   | Mitigation proposed (location-where applicable)   | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference  | DCO Reference   |
|--|---|------------------------|--|---|
|  | Air Quality   |                        |  |   |
| Local Road Network (Construction Phase)  Dust soiling of the local road network as a result of trackout of dust and mud from vehicles entering and leaving the site during the construction phase (Table 6.6) from construction vehicles | <ul> <li>As part of the Construction Environmental Management Plan (CEMP) the contractor will produce and implement a Dust Management Plan (DMP). This will include details of measures to identify and reduce the risk, monitoring any dust and identify appropriate clean-up measures. Monitoring will be agreed with the Local Authority in accordance with best practice for construction projects. This will include use of dust gauges at suitable residential receptors. Osiris monitoring of Particulate Matter (PM) may be used during more intense periods of construction activity (e.g. the initial construction period in the run-up to opening).</li> <li>Measures will include the use of a wheel wash, covering of all loads entering/leaving the site, and the use of water-assisted dust sweeper(s).</li> </ul> | Not significant        | Construction Environmental Management Plan  Dust Management Plan | Developer requirement / condition (requiring a CEMP) Requirement 6 (CEMP) |
| Human health and ecological receptors (Construction Phase)  Potential effect on human health and ecological receptors from   | As part of the CEMP the contractor will produce and implement a DMP this will include details of measures to identify and reduce the risk, monitoring any dust and identify appropriate clean-up measures. Monitoring will be agreed with the Local Authority in accordance with best practice for construction projects. This will include use of dust gauges at suitable residential receptors. Osiris monitoring of PM may be used during more intense   | Not significant        | Construction Environmental Management Plan                       | Requirement -6 (CEMP)   |

| Impact  | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)  | Post mitigation effect |  | DCO Reference         |
|---|--|------------------------|--|-----------------------|
| dust during the construction phaseEffects of construction dust on human health and ecological receptors   | <ul> <li>periods of construction activity (e.g. the initial construction period in the run-up to opening).</li> <li>Measures will include locating stockpiles away from site boundary/receptors, covering or damping down stockpiles, stockpile maintenance/management, and removal of materials from site.</li> </ul>   |                        |  |                       |
| Human health and ecological receptors (Construction Phase)  Potential effect on human health and ecological receptors from air quality effects from Non-Road Mobile Machinery, and vehicles during the construction phase Effects of emissions to air from construction vehicles and machinery on human health and ecological receptors | <ul> <li>As part of the CEMP the contractor will include measures to reduce or limit air quality effects during the construction phase of the Proposed Development.</li> <li>Measures will include avoiding the use of diesel or petrol-powered generators and use mains electricity or battery-powered equipment where practicable; ensuring all vehicles switch off engines when stationary and-ne idling vehicles.</li> </ul> | Not significant        | Construction Environmental Management Plan | Requirement -6 (CEMP) |

**Biodiversity** 

| Impact  | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)  | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference   | DCO Reference   |
|---|--|------------------------|---|---|
| Pollution/eutrophication from site discharges | <ul> <li>▶ An Outline Drainage Strategy has been developed (see Chapter 3: Description of the Proposed Development of the Environmental Statement (ES)). The drainage system will be designed to capture, treat and discharge water in a controlled manner. No water will be allowed to infiltrate to ground from any site hardstanding, and water will either be re-used or set to the site treatment facilities (attenuation ponds). Discharge from these ponds will be via a permitted discharge to Pegwell Bay.</li> <li>▶ Discharge of treated water to Pegwell Bay, rather than to ground, with appropriate monitoring of water quality to ensure quality standard is maintained. A maximum discharge rate of 150 l/s has been assumed in designing the on-site attenuation ponds, however at the detailed design stage the site drainage network design will need to include consideration of the impact of the rate of discharge at the designated features on Pegwell Bay. Further consultation on this point with Natural England and the Environment Agency is also expected to occur. The proposed pumping rate represents a maximum worst case scenario and lower rates could be achieved by using a variable rate pump or further attenuating water on site. If further attenuation is required this could be achieved by increasing the surface area of the ponds, by providing limited infiltration of clean run off (e.g. roof drainage), by providing addition attenuation tanks elsewhere on site, by providing additional storage capacity with the drainage network by oversizing pipes, by utilising any spare capacity in the Southern Water drainage network or by using clean run-off water elsewhere on site. The</li> </ul> | Not significant        | Outline Drainage Strategy  Construction Environmental Management Plan | Requirement 8 (Ecological mitigation)  Requirement 13 (Surface and foul water drainage) |

| Impact  | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)  | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference                    | DCO Reference                               |
|---|--|------------------------|--|---|
| Habitats  Habitat LossLoss of habitats  | work to refine and improve attenuation and therefore reduce peak discharge rates is expected to be investigated during the detailed design stage of the project which will come after the order is made.  The site drainage network will be put in place during Construction Phase 1. During all phases, any discharges not entering the site drainage network will be contained on-site and discharged to the site sewer network, following treatment by silt-busters or similar, or taken off-site.  Compensation through off-Site habitat creation at the case of habitat creation measures for all species that could potentially be found on site are detailed in the Mitigation and Habitat Creation Plan (MHCP) at Appendix 7.13 of the ES.  The habitat creation will use species of local provenance adapted to local conditions to increase resilience to climate change impacts. In the long-term, monitoring will determine if new native species are better adapted and more resilient to climate change are required and management will be amended accordingly. | Not significant        | Mitigation and Habitat Creation Plan       | Requirement 8<br>(Ecological<br>mitigation) |
| Potential effects on birds due to damage or destruction of active nests  Legal non-compliance | <ul> <li>Any removal of vegetation or buildings with the potential to support nesting birds will, wherever possible, be undertaken outside the bird nesting season (March to August inclusive) to ensure compliance with the Wildlife and Countryside Act (WCA) 1981 (as amended).</li> <li>If any clearance work has to be undertaken during the main breeding season, it will only be undertaken after a</li> </ul>  | Not significant        | Construction Environmental Management Plan | Requirement -6 (CEMP)                       |

| Impact  | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)   | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference   | DCO Reference  |
|---|---|------------------------|---|--|
|   | qualified ecologist has confirmed that the feature does not support any nesting birds. In view of this, no potential adverse effects are anticipated.   |                        |   | Requirement 8 (Ecological mitigation)                        |
| Bats  Disturbance to/loss of foraging, commuting habitat for bats  Potential disturbance to bat roosts, mortality/injury to individuals; habitat loss | <ul> <li>▶ A method statement and tool-box talk would be prepared that would include details of pre-construction verification surveys for bats, describing the approach that would be followed to avoid contravening the WCA_1981 (as amended) (WCA)-and The Habitats Regulations. Where required, this would involve obtaining an EPS-European Protected Species mitigation licence through NE-Natural England with respect to development.</li> <li>▶ The method statement would also reflect the requirements of the MHCP (Appendix 7.13) describing habitat enhancements to be implemented as part of the Proposed Development. Due to the nature of the development much of the Site will be unsuitable for bats once operational with extensive Site and building lighting. Consequently, compensation for foraging/habitat/roost loss and any enhancements (including the installation of bat barns/boxes) are provided off-Ssite within land parcel 1362. Licenced bat surveyors will monitor the effectiveness of roost mitigation and compensation and provide maintenance as required.</li> <li>▶ Spill of construction related lighting onto roosts will be avoided through the use of directional lighting during the construction phase, unless it is existing lighting. Where security lighting is required during construction, this will be operated on motion sensors using direction LED lighting and aimed only where necessary.</li> </ul> | Not significant        | Construction Environmental Management Plan  Mitigation and Habitat Creation Plan  Lighting Strategy | Requirement -6 (CEMP)  Requirement 8 (Ecological mitigation) |

| Impact  | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)  | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan<br>reference  | DCO Reference  |
|---|--|------------------------|---|--|
| Breeding birds  Disturbance to/loss of breeding birds foraging habitat/_breeding sites/-and_shelter | <ul> <li>Off-Site habitat provision in the 35.7e.36ha land parcel 1362 is detailed in the MHCP at Appendix 7.13 of the ES for ground nesting farmland birds e.g. skylark and grey partridge. Created habitats, improving the quality of that lost on Site, to have particular species-specific measures and managed for farmland birds.</li> <li>The number of pairs of breeding birds will be monitored for at least five years from the first breeding season successful post-habitat creation.</li> <li>The management required to maintain the character of the grassland will be provided in the Biodiversity Area Habitat Management Plan.</li> </ul>  | Not significant        | Construction Environmental Management Plan  Mitigation and Habitat Creation Plan  Habitat Management Plan | Requirement -6 (CEMP)  Requirement 8 (Ecological mitigation) |
| Reptiles Kill/injure reptiles   | <ul> <li>Method statement and tool box talks are required to avoid contravening the WCA 1981 (as amended).</li> <li>Removal of suitable habitat would be designed to avoid the risk of injury to reptiles (a habitat manipulation approach), through measures such as timing ground works to avoid the reptile hibernation period and the gradual removal of habitat.</li> <li>As detailed in the MHCP (Appendix 7.13 of the ES), any reptile populations in the remaining unsurveyed areas (c.4ha) will be captured and translocated to suitable habitats (e.g. with hibernacula, compost heaps, log/brash piles and basking areas) on Site (south of the existing southern perimeter fence) and off-Site (land parcel 1362).</li> <li>Monitoring of reptile population within the receptor site every two years for six years, beginning the year after</li> </ul> | Not significant        | Construction Environmental Management Plan  Mitigation and Habitat Creation Plan  Habitat Management Plan | Requirement -6 (CEMP)  Requirement 8 (Ecological mitigation) |

| Impact   | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)   | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference  | DCO Reference  |
|--|---|------------------------|--|--|
|  | translocation. The Habitat Management Plan will set out how the habitats of the reptile receptor area will be managed to maintain suitable conditions for the target species.   |                        |  |  |
| Terrestrial invertebrates  Disturbance to/loss of foraging habitat and /breeding sites for terrestrial invertebrates | <ul> <li>Compensation through habitat treatments on Site (e.g. maintenance of a stressed vegetation community along runway edges by permitting short vegetation to grow on shallow substrate upon runway surface), and habitat creation within land parcel 1362 as described in the MHCP at Appendix 7.13 of the ES.</li> <li>Created habitat will be specifically designed with diverse features to encourage invertebrates (e.g. including features typical of open mosaic habitat for 'brownfield' invertebrates.). The management required to maintain the character of the open mosaic habitats will be provided in the Biodiversity Area Habitat Management Plan.</li> <li>Suitable grassland management on site that is compliant with the wildlife hazard management of CAP772iii.</li> </ul> | Not significant        | Construction Environmental Management Plan  Mitigation and Habitat Creation Plan  Habitat Management Plan  Habitat Management Plan | Requirement -6 (CEMP)  Requirement 8 (Ecological mitigation) |
| Barn owl Disturbance to nesting birds barn owls  | Wherever possible, construction within 200m of barn owl<br>nest sites would be timed to avoid breeding season (that<br>is March – December inclusive). If this is not possible,<br>nest boxes would be capped outside the breeding season<br>prior to construction and new alternative nest sites would<br>be installed off-Site at sufficient distance to prevent birds<br>using the operational Site.   | Not significant        | Construction Environmental Management Plan   | Requirement -6 (CEMP)  Requirement 8 (Ecological mitigation) |

| Impact  | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)   | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference   | DCO Reference   |
|---|---|------------------------|---|---|
| Damage or disturbance<br>to badger setts or<br>habitats and individuals         | <ul> <li>▼ To ensure compliance with legislation a method statement and tool-box talk would be prepared that would include details of pre-construction surveys to check on the presence of badgers and the approach that would be followed to avoid contravening the Protection of Badgers Act 1992iv. Good practice guidelines would be followed during the works (see Appendix 7.13 of the ES). This includes making all contractors aware of the potential presence of badgers, and not leaving trenches uncovered overnight (or leaving an escape plank if excavations cannot be covered). Any obvious mammal trails will be kept clear of obstruction.</li> <li>▶ Walk-over surveys will be completed prior to the start of ground clearance and construction activities.</li> </ul> | Not significant        | Construction Environmental Management Plan Mitigation and Habitat Creation Plan | Requirement 6 (CEMP)  Requirement 8 (Ecological mitigation) |
| All  Damage to species through disturbance from noise                           | <ul> <li>Noise control measures have been assessed in Chapter 12: Nosie and Vibration of the ES. During the construction phase these would include maintaining buffer distances to sensitive receptors, use of best technology, dampers on vibrating or noise emitting equipment, timing of works.</li> <li>Operational phase measures are set out in the noise mitigation plan (see section 12.7, Chapter 12).</li> </ul>  | Not significant        | Construction Environmental Management Plan                                      | Requirement -6 (CEMP)  Requirement 9 (Noise mitigation)     |
| All  Damage to habitats and/ or species through smothering/inhalation from dust | As part of the CEMP the contractor will produce and implement a DMP this will include details of measures to identify and reduce the risk, monitoring any dust and identify appropriate clean-up measures (see <b>Chapter 6</b> : Air Quality of the ES). Monitoring will be agreed with the Local Authority in accordance with best practice for construction projects. This will include use of dust gauges at suitable residential receptors. Osiris monitoring of PM  | Not significant        | Construction Environmental Management Plan                                      | Requirement -6 (CEMP)                                       |

| activity (e.g. the initial construction period in the run-up to opening).  Measures will include locating stockpiles away from site boundary/receptors, covering or damping down stockpiles, stockpile maintenance/management, and removal of materials from site.  All  Damage to habitats and/or species caused by changes to air quality arising from Non-Road Mobile Machinery and vehicles during the construction phase  Measures will include avoiding the use of diesel or petrol-powered generators and use mains electricity or battery-powered equipment where practicable; ensuring all vehicles switch off engines when stationary (no idling vehicles).  Mot significant  Construction Environmental Management Plan  All  Damage to habitats and/or species through water pollution prevention control measures for water quality issues are detailed in a method statement (as part of the CEMP) and implemented during the construction phase to avoid damage to habitats/species. Chapter 8; Freshwater Environment of the ES details further  | Impact   | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)   | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference     | DCO Reference   |
|--|--|---|------------------------|-----------------------------|---|
| Damage to habitats and/or species caused by changes to air quality arising from Non-Road Mobile Machinery and vehicles during the construction phase  Measures will include avoiding the use of diesel or petrol-powered generators and use mains electricity or battery-powered equipment where practicable; ensuring all vehicles switch off engines when stationary (no idling vehicles).  Mot significant  Not significant  Requir (CEMF)  Requir (CEMF)  Not significant  Not significant |  | <ul> <li>activity (e.g. the initial construction period in the run-up to opening).</li> <li>Measures will include locating stockpiles away from site boundary/receptors, covering or damping down stockpiles, stockpile maintenance/management, and removal of</li> </ul>   |                        |                             | Requirement 8 (Ecological mitigation)   |
| Agency's Pollution Prevention Guidelines with a view to preventing the pollution of ground and surface water.  Damage to habitats and/or species through water pollution during construction.  Agency's Pollution Prevention Guidelines with a view to preventing the pollution of ground and surface water.  Pollution prevention control measures for water quality issues are detailed in a method statement (as part of the CEMP) and implemented during the construction phase to avoid damage to habitats/species. Chapter 8:  Freshwater Environment of the ES details further  Not significant  Not significant  Not significant  Environmental  Management Plan  Requir (CEMF)  Requir (CEMF)  Requir (CEMF)  | Damage to habitats<br>and/or species caused<br>by changes to air quality<br>arising from Non-Road<br>Mobile Machinery and<br>vehicles during the | to reduce or limit air quality effects during the construction phase of the Proposed Development.  Measures will include avoiding the use of diesel or petrol-powered generators and use mains electricity or battery-powered equipment where practicable; ensuring all vehicles switch off engines when stationary (no idling              | Not significant        | Environmental<br>Management | Requirement -6 (CEMP)  Requirement 8 (Ecological mitigation)                  |
|  | Damage to habitats and/or species through water pollution during   | Agency's Pollution Prevention Guidelines with a view to preventing the pollution of ground and surface water. Pollution prevention control measures for water quality issues are detailed in a method statement (as part of the CEMP) and implemented during the construction phase to avoid damage to habitats/species. <b>Chapter 8</b> : | Not significant        | Environmental<br>Management | Requirement -6 (CEMP)  Requirement 8 (Ecological mitigation)  Requirement -13 |

| Impact  | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)   | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference  | DCO Reference  |
|---|---|------------------------|--|--|
|   |   |                        |  | foul water drainage  |
|   | Freshwater Environment  |                        |  |  |
| (Table 8.13)  Surface and groundwater (Construction Phase)  Uncontrolled sediment from the construction process entering the freshwater environment as a potential pollutant. | <ul> <li>Site access points will be regularly cleaned to prevent build-up of dust and mud.</li> <li>Earth movement will be controlled to reduce the risk of silt combining with the site run-off.</li> <li>Properly contained wheel wash facilities will be used (where required) to isolate sediment rich run-off.</li> <li>Cut-off ditches and/or geotextile silt-fences will be installed around excavations, exposed ground and stockpiles to prevent the uncontrolled release of sediments from the site.</li> <li>Sediment traps will be required on all surface water drains in the surrounding region.</li> <li>Silty water abstracted during excavations will be discharged to settlement tanks or siltbusters as appropriate. Cleaned run-off will be discharged through the existing foul sewer drains. If sewer capacity is limited, then silty water will need to be stored and removed from the site by tanker and disposed of at a suitably licensed location. A discharge consent for discharge to foul sewer, detailing volumes and rates of discharge will be agreed with Southern Water prior to the commencement of works, if necessary.</li> </ul> | Not significant        | Construction Environmental Management Plan  Construction Site Drainage Plan  Code of Construction Practice | Requirement -6 (CEMP)  Requirement -5 (Deletailed design of fuel depot)  Requirement 43 (Seurface and foul water drainage) |

| Impact | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)  | Post mitiga effect | Proposed plan | DCO Reference |
|--------|--|--------------------|---------------|---------------|
|        | Stockpiles and material handling areas will be kept as<br>clean as practicable to avoid nuisance from dust. Dusty<br>materials will be dampened down using water sprays in<br>dry weather or covered.  |                    |               |               |
|        | Outfalls into surface waters will be monitored regularly<br>during construction and works halted if pollution is<br>observed.  |                    |               |               |
|        | ▶ Location of monitoring: any points of surface water discharge from the site. It is assumed within the ES that in Phase 1 all construction water will go to bowser to be taken off site for discharge, and therefore no monitoring will be required. In construction phases 2-4, the ponds will be in use and the discharge from the ponds will be monitored.   |                    |               |               |
|        | Frequency of monitoring: The water quality should be inspected at least on a daily basis at point of outfall for low risk operations, but also in an ad-hoc way to coincide with changes in construction activities, which could change the outflow water quality profile. There could be a requirement for continuous monitoring (e.g. turbidity, EC) if a particular contaminant were identified in the made ground on site. It should be noted that runoff is largely going to occur from areas of hardstanding due to the high infiltration capacity of the soils / aquifer, therefore works in areas where soils are exposed are not likely to generate runoff. In addition, conditions are relatively dry at |                    |               |               |

| Impact                                       | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)   | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference       | DCO Reference         |
|--|---|------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|
|  | runoff is generated will be small, and the number of days that the pump is in operation will also be small. As a result, an event-based monitoring regime may be more appropriate than a continuous regime. The frequency of monitoring should be determined once the detailed construction phasing and dewatering plans have been finalised, as well as the ground investigation (GI) works. |                        |                               |                       |
|  | ► The construction site drainage plan will be agreed with the Environment Agency, Natural England and Southern Water prior to the commencement of works.  |                        |                               |                       |
|  | Dewatering or the placement of flow barriers to manage<br>perched groundwater in the Made Ground during<br>groundworks, so that flow into the underlying Chalk is<br>prevented.   |                        |                               |                       |
|  | The presence of potential groundwater flow in the Head<br>Deposits would be taken into account in the design of<br>deeper structures and in the selection of any infill<br>materials.   |                        |                               |                       |
|  | Penstock valves (existing or new) will be considered<br>during the design phase of the surface water system and<br>relevant people trained in the use of the emergency<br>system.   |                        |                               |                       |
| Surface and groundwater (Construction Phase) | Wherever possible, plant and machinery will have drip<br>trays beneath oil tanks / engines / gearboxes / hydraulics<br>which will be checked and emptied regularly and correctly<br>disposed of via a licensed waste disposal operator.   | Not significant        | Construction<br>Environmental | Requirement -6 (CEMP) |

| Impact   | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)   | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference   | DCO Reference   |
|--|---|------------------------|---|---|
| Spillages of oils and other chemicals associated with the construction process entering the freshwater environment as a potential pollutant. | <ul> <li>Oils and hydrocarbons will be stored in designated locations with specific measures to prevent leakage and release of their contents, including the siting of the storage area away from the drainage system on an impermeable base, with an impermeable bund that has no outflow and is of adequate capacity to contain 110% of the contents. Connection valves and trigger guns will be protected from vandalism and kept secure when not in use.</li> <li>A spillage Environmental Response PlanPollution Incident Control Plan (PICP) will be produced, which site staff will have read and understood. On-sSite provisions will be made to contain a serious spill or leak through the use of spill kits, booms, bunding and absorbent material.</li> <li>The bulk of the existing runways and taxiways will be kept as they afford protection to the adit in Source Protection Zone (SPZ) 1. In order to mitigate against any potential FOD hazard (a concern raised by the Civil Aviation Authority (CAA)), it is proposed to overlay the extended paved area with asphalt as part of the initial construction phase.</li> <li>Hazardous liquids will be stored further than 10m from any surface waters or surface water gullies.</li> <li>The construction site drainage plan will be agreed with the Environment Agency, Natural England and Southern Water prior to the commencement of works.</li> <li>Dewatering or the placement of flow barriers to manage perched groundwater in the Made Ground during groundworks, so that flow into the underlying Chalk is prevented.</li> </ul> |                        | Management Plan  Pollution Incident Control Plan  Code of Construction Practice | Requirement -5 (Detailed design of fuel depot)  Requirement -13 (Surface and foul water drainage) |

| Impact  | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)  | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference   | DCO Reference   |
|---|--|------------------------|---|---|
|   | <ul> <li>The presence of potential groundwater flow in the Head Deposits would be taken into account in the design of deeper structures and in the selection of any infill materials.</li> <li>Penstock valves (existing or new) will be considered during the design phase of the surface water system and relevant people trained in the use of the emergency system.</li> </ul>   |                        |   |   |
| Surface and groundwater (Construction Phase)  Pollution incidents resulting from concrete batching and cement products on-site during the construction process- | <ul> <li>No potentially polluting activities would be located in SPZ1.</li> <li>Any mixing and handling of wet concrete that is required on-sSite will be undertaken in designated areas outside of SPZ1, and the location and configuration of the plant will be agreed with the Environment Agency.</li> <li>A designated area will be used for any washing down or equipment cleaning associated with concrete or cementing processes and facilities provided to remove sediment prior to disposal to foul sewer.</li> <li>Any contaminated soil will be identified by ground investigation prior to construction and either treated onsite and reused, or removed and disposed of off-site by a suitably licensed waste disposal operator.</li> <li>Measures such as cut-off trenches will be put in place to prevent any potentially polluted run-off from within the site entering any excavations.</li> <li>Dewatering or the placement of flow barriers to manage perched groundwater in the Made Ground during</li> </ul> | Not significant        | Construction Environmental Management Plan  Code of Construction Practice | Requirement -6 (CEMP)  Requirement -5 (Detailed design of fuel depot)  Requirement 43 (Surface and foul water drainage) |

| Construction Phase)    Construction Phase   Commencement of works. Piling methods will be designed to have a minimum of ground disturbance and will be in accordance with "Piling and Preventative Ground Improvement Methods on Land Affected by Contamination: Guidance on pollution prevention" and "Piling into contaminated sites"                               | Impact  | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)   | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference                             | DCO Reference   |
|---|---|---|------------------------|---|-----------------|
| would be designed to minimise hydrogeological risk by using piling techniques that minimise disturbance and that also provide good seals.  No drilling to take place within 100m of the western adit without a specific risk management plan in place.  Avoidance of the completion of deep boreholes, particularly in the more sensitive parts of the site, with all | (Construction Phase)  Piling and other intrusive works increasing turbidity of groundwater at the Lord of the Manor | <ul> <li>▶ The presence of potential groundwater flow in the Head Deposits would be taken into account in the design of deeper structures and in the selection of any infill materials.</li> <li>▶ Penstock valves (existing or new) will be considered during the design phase of the surface water system and relevant people trained in the use of the emergency system.</li> <li>▶ The approach to any on-site piling will be agreed with Southern Water and the Environment Agency prior to the commencement of works. Piling methods will be designed to have a minimum of ground disturbance and will be in accordance with "Piling and Preventative Ground Improvement Methods on Land Affected by Contamination: Guidance on pollution prevention" and "Piling into contaminated sites"         <ul> <li>▶ Piling would be avoided in sensitive areas, but if required would be designed to minimise hydrogeological risk by using piling techniques that minimise disturbance and that also provide good seals.</li> <li>▶ No drilling to take place within 100m of the western adit without a specific risk management plan in place.</li> <li>▶ Avoidance of the completion of deep boreholes.</li> </ul> </li> </ul> | Not significant        | Environmental Management Plan  Code of Construction | Requirement -15 |

| Impact   | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)   | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference                        | DCO Reference   |
|--|---|------------------------|--|---|
| Water supply / sewage infrastructure   | <ul> <li>depth required to obtain geotechnical data for design purposes.</li> <li>No groundwater level observation boreholes would be constructed, unless approved by the Environment Agency.</li> <li>Physical work within close proximity of the Western Adit may be potentially restricted (in type, timing and duration), subject to detailed design plans.</li> <li>Ground investigations and remediation (as required) would be completed prior to the site being redeveloped/constructed.</li> <li>The exact locations of nearby sewers and water supply infrastructure needs to be established by on-site survey prior to demolition works. An appropriate protection</li> </ul>  | Not significant        | Construction Environmental                     | Requirement -6<br>(CEMP)  |
| Effects on the functionality of the water supply and sewer infrastructure around the site during the construction phase. | <ul> <li>system (i.e. temporary support structure, sheet piles, installation of secant piles etc.) has to be implemented to minimise any impact to the public sewer network. The piling methodology will be developed considering the neighbouring utility services.</li> <li>The water requirements for the construction phase will be agreed with Southern Water post consent.</li> <li>Discharge rates from the site will not exceed current sewer capacity, and these rates will be agreed with Southern Water to ensure appropriate storage is provided on site during the construction phase.</li> <li>The Environment Agency will be consulted on any changes made to the design of the surface water system.</li> </ul> |                        | Management Plan  Code of Construction Practice | Requirement -14 (Ppiling)  Requirement _13 (Seurface and foul water drainage) |

| Impact   | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)  | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference   | DCO Reference  |
|--|--|------------------------|---|--|
|  | The construction phase water and foul water demands will<br>be agreed with Southern Water prior to the<br>commencement of works. This will be a DCO requirement.   |                        |   |  |
|  | Historic Environment   |                        |   |  |
| Non-designated heritage assets of archaeological interest (Construction Phase)  Disturbance or removal of assets could give rise to loss of archaeological interest.  Potential harm to non-designated assets within the site has been assessed in the desk-based assessment (Appendix 9.1). The assessment identified potential for assets of national, regional and local significance. Based on topography, the area along and to the south of the ridgeline, along which | <ul> <li>Subject to further survey and any subsequent intrusive investigation that may be required, harm or loss of archaeological interest will be minimised through investigation and recording in cases where heritage assets of low or medium significance are present, and avoided or minimised where feasible through flexibility inherent in the master planning process for heritage assets of high significance. Disturbance in the areas to the south of and to either end of the runway will be limited to services and lighting.</li> <li>Excavation and investigation prior to construction.         Archaeological evaluation works will be undertaken during Phase 1 of the Proposed Development. An Archaeological Evaluation Written Scheme of Investigation will be prepared in consultation with Kent County Council's Heritage advisors in advance of works. Intrusive evaluation will include examination of the Northern Grass and locations where Quaternary head deposits occur. The results of archaeological evaluation and detailed construction designs will be discussed with Kent county Council's Heritage advisors to determine an appropriate programme of activities to mitigate any adverse effects and to achieve appropriate archaeological protection.     </li> </ul> | Not significant        | Construction Environmental Management Plan  Archaeological Evaluation Written Scheme of Investigation | Requirement -6 (CEMP)  Requirement -16 (AArchaeological remains) |

| Impact   | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)   | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference                    | DCO Reference         |
|--|---|------------------------|--|-----------------------|
| the runway is located, is identified as being archaeologically sensitive. Further survey is required, particularly in the northern grass area, to fully establish potential.   | The existing runway, taxiways and areas of hardstanding will be used to minimise further disturbance and intrusive works in the demonstrably sensitive areas to either end and to the south of the runway and will be restricted to provision of services.  |                        |  |                       |
| Historic Landscape Character, built heritage assets and current heritage uses within the airport boundary. (Construction Phase)  Impact of construction on historic landscape character and setting of heritage assets Change to historic landscape character and setting of heritage assets during construction phases, arising from changes to the layout of the airport, and visual impacts associated with construction works, | <ul> <li>Removing temporary construction features to restore plan and character of airport where possible. Further survey as required to establish significance and condition of historic structures and the potential for reuse and/or relocation where feasible.</li> <li>A safeguarded museum area retains the existing museum buildings and memorial gardens, with retention of further structures to be discussed with the museum operators (see Chapter 3: Description of the Proposed Development of the ES).</li> <li>Flexibility inherent in the master planning process provides opportunities for adjusting the detailed design and footprint of buildings within the Northern grass area to enhance setting of the museum buildings and contribute to sense of place. Opportunities will be sought to retain historic connections through aspects such as street and building names, and an Airport Consultative Committee will be set up.</li> <li>Further investigation and assessment of the RAF Battle HQ, RAF Control Tower and USAF Fire station is required</li> </ul> | Significant            | Construction Environmental Management Plan | Requirement -6 (CEMP) |

| Impact   | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)   | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference                    | DCO Reference                                      |  |
|--|---|------------------------|--|--|--|
| demolition and construction work access, and operations.  Changes to non-designated structures and location of heritage assets within the airport (see Appendix 9.1 for details of assets and Chapter 3: Description of the Proposed Development for changes). | <ul> <li>during Phase 1 of the Proposed Development to ascertain their condition, desirability and feasibility for incorporation as a sustainable asset in the final design.</li> <li>Structures which will not be retained will be subject to an appropriate level of building recording, to be agreed in consultation with Kent County Council, in order to create a permanent record of these assets.</li> </ul> |                        |  |  |  |
| Indirect effects on off-site designated heritage assets  | <ul> <li>Construction activities would be temporary and partially screened by existing bunding, planting and structures within the Site.</li> <li>Mitigation measures are detailed in Chapter 12: Nosie and Vibration of the ES.</li> </ul>   | Not significant        | Construction Environmental Management Plan | Requirement 6 (CEMP)                               |  |
| Land Quality   |   |                        |  |  |  |
| Humans /Surface (coastal) and ground water  Mobilisation of and exposure to existing potential contamination through soil disturbance,   | <ul> <li>▶ The works will be carried out in accordance with relevant Construction Design Management (CDM) Regulations 2015<sup>vi</sup>.</li> <li>▶ An intrusive investigation will be carried out and the findings of this intrusive investigation will inform the package of measures to be included within the detailed design.</li> </ul>   | Not significant        | Construction Environmental Management Plan | Requirement 6 (CEMP)  Requirement 10 (Landscaping) |  |

| Impact   | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)   | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference                               | DCO Reference   |
|--|---|------------------------|---|---|
| generation of dust during construction activities. | <ul> <li>▶ Due to the sensitivity of the groundwater, it is therefore appropriate that the intrusive investigation takes a staged approach. In the first instance investigating the shallow soil using trial pits and window samples to determine if there is evidence of contamination. This will then determine the need for and scope of any direct investigation of the groundwater while minimising disturbance of the aquifer highly sensitive to turbidity.</li> <li>▶ Made Ground extending to depths of up to 0.30 m bgl has been identified within the site boundary overlying the natural soils. The Made Ground is not considered to be a suitable founding stratum and should be excavated prior to any construction or loading across the Ssite.</li> <li>▶ Any removal of contamination beneath the existing runway will be risk based and will weigh advantages of contamination removal against removal of the runway.</li> <li>▶ A CEMP has been submitted as part of the DCO application. It will include the following pollution measures:</li> <li>▶ A survey (pre- site preparation survey as defined by the Health and Safety Executive (HSE)) and removal of asbestos containing materials, and other materials and structures contaminated with asbestos fibres, are expected to be performed by a competent/licensed contractor prior to any demolition works.</li> <li>▶ For site workers and visitors, the potential for exposure to contaminants will be mitigated by the Control of Substances hazardous to Health (COSHH) Regulations 2002<sup>∞</sup> and the Management of Health and Safety at Work Regulations 1999<sup>∞</sup> and controlled through good</li> </ul> |                        | Pollution Incident Control Plan  Dust Management Plan | Requirement 11 (Contaminated land and groundwater)  Requirement 15 (Piling and other intrusive works) |

| Impact | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)  | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference | DCO Reference |
|--------|--|------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|
|        | construction practices such as site induction, good hygiene practices, dust suppression (especially in loading / unloading bays and tracks), requirement for Personal Protective Equipment (PPE) suitable to prevent exposure and/or restricted access during higher risk activities.  |                        |                         |               |
|        | A watching brief will be in place during demolition, ground and construction works. If unexpected contamination is encountered or suspected, the works will cease in that area and assessment by a suitably qualified land contamination specialist will be made to determine appropriate actions. Soil (soil vapour/ groundwater) samples will be collected and analysed. The risks associated with contamination will be assessed. When required, a remediation strategy will be designed and agreed following consultation with the Environment Agency and the relevant local authority as appropriate before implementation. |                        |                         |               |
|        | Any construction activity with the potential to produce or<br>release dusts will be assessed and dust avoided where<br>possible through design, or, if unavoidable will be<br>controlled on-site using construction good practice to<br>prevent site users and neighbouring site occupiers being<br>exposed to contaminants.   |                        |                         |               |
|        | Site access points will be regularly cleaned to prevent<br>build-up of dust and mud.   |                        |                         |               |
|        | Any imported landscaping material will be clean and free<br>of contaminants and of suitable thickness.   |                        |                         |               |
|        | Site access points will be regularly cleaned to prevent<br>build-up of dust and mud.   |                        |                         |               |

| Impact  | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)  | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference       | DCO Reference        |
|---|--|------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|
|   | <ul> <li>Earth movement will be controlled to reduce the risk of silt combining with the <u>Site</u> run-off.</li> <li>Properly contained wheel wash facilities will be used (where required) to isolate sediment rich run-off.</li> <li>Cut-off ditches and/or geotextile silt-fences will be installed around excavations, exposed ground, stockpiles to prevent the uncontrolled release of sediments from the</li> </ul> |                        |                               |                      |
|   | <ul> <li>Sediment traps will be required on all surface water drains in the surrounding region.</li> <li>Silty water abstracted during excavations will be discharged to settlement tanks or siltbusters as appropriate. Cleaned run-off will be discharged through</li> </ul>   |                        |                               |                      |
|   | the existing foul sewer drains. If sewer capacity is limited then silty water will need to be stored and removed from the site by tanker and disposed of at a suitably licensed location. A discharge consent for discharge to foul sewer, detailing volumes and rates of discharge will be agreed with Southern Water prior to the commencement of works, if necessary.   |                        |                               |                      |
|   | Stockpiles and material handling areas will be kept as<br>clean as practicable to avoid nuisance from dust. Dusty<br>materials will be dampened down using water sprays in<br>dry weather or covered.  |                        |                               |                      |
| Humans /Soils/ Surface<br>(coastal) and ground<br>water | ► The risks from accidental spillages/leaks during handling and storage of chemicals and fuels will be mitigated by the COSHH Regulations 2002 <sup>11</sup> —and the Management of Health and Safety at Work Regulations 1999 <sup>11</sup> .   | Not significant        | Construction<br>Environmental | Requirement 6 (CEMP) |

| Impact  | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)   | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference                          | DCO Reference                                      |
|---|---|------------------------|--|--|
| Exposure to contaminants/ Pollution incidents resulting from spillage due to spillages of oils and other chemicals associated with the construction process.during construction | <ul> <li>Fuel, oil and chemical storage and handling will be minimised in the design of the works and safe working procedures / method statements for handling fuel and minimising the potential for spillage will be put in place, for instance by emptying and properly decommissioning fuel tanks prior to removal.</li> <li>The risks from accidental spillages/leaks during handling and storage of chemicals and fuels will be mitigated by pollution prevention measures and good working practices (CEMP) in accordance with current guidelines.</li> <li>Wherever possible, plant and machinery will have drip trays beneath oil tanks / engines / gearboxes / hydraulics which will be checked and emptied regularly and correctly disposed of via a licensed waste disposal operator.</li> <li>Oils and hydrocarbons will be stored in designated locations outside of SPZ1 with specific measures to prevent leakage and release of their contents, including the siting of the storage area away from the drainage system on an impermeable base, with an impermeable bund that has no outflow and is of adequate capacity to contain 110% of the contents. Valves and trigger guns will be protected from vandalism and kept locked when not in use.</li> <li>A Pollution Incident Control Plan (PICP) will be produced, which sSite staff will have read and understood. On-site provisions will be made to contain a serious spill or leak through the use of booms, bunding and absorbent material.</li> </ul> |                        | Management Plan  Pollution Incident Control Plan | Requirement 11 (Contaminated land and groundwater) |

| Impact   | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)  | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference                                      | DCO Reference   |
|--|--|------------------------|--|---|
|  | The bulk of the existing runways and taxiways will be kept<br>as they afford protection to the adit in SPZ1. In order to<br>mitigate against any potential FOD hazard (a concern<br>raised by the CAA), it is proposed to overlay the extended<br>paved area with asphalt as part of the initial construction<br>phase.  |                        |  |   |
| Humans /Buildings<br>And services  Discovery and potentially<br>explosion of UXO<br>associated with<br>construction process-             | <ul> <li>A detailed Unexploded Ordnance (UXO) threat and risk assessment will be carried out in accordance with CIRIA C681 Chapter 5<sup>ix</sup> on managing UXO risks prior to any intrusive works such as a ground investigation and the redevelopment of the site to determine any mitigation required to address this risk. This will be done in a phased approach, with additional assessment carried out as part of the site investigation. Future work relating to UXO will follow CIRIA guidelines.</li> <li>The final CEMP will be informed by the findings of further site investigation and mitigation implemented in the construction phase.</li> </ul> | Not significant        | Construction Environmental Management Plan                   | Requirement 6 (CEMP)  |
| Soils / Ground water  Pollution incidents resulting from the release of contaminants from building materials or construction activities. | <ul> <li>During the Site works tendering process the expected level of environmental control will be included in the tender documents, so that all contractors allow for mitigation measures in their work scope. These environmental controls will be included within the final CEMP and implemented in the construction works. Suitably qualified and experienced geo-environmental engineers would be used to supervise the ground works.</li> <li>Designated washdown areas outside of SPZ1 with fully contained drainage will be used for plant/vehicles in</li> </ul>  | Not significant        | Construction Environmental Management Plan Drainage strategy | Requirement 6 (CEMP)  Requirement 8 (Ecological Mitigation)  Requirement 10 (Landscaping) |

| Impact  | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)  | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference                    | DCO Reference  |
|---|--|------------------------|--|--|
|   | <ul> <li>contact with contaminated soils to avoid contaminants being moved around the site or taken off-site.</li> <li>The foundation excavations will be dewatered by pumping if required. The water will be collected in suitable tanks and held on site for collection by a licensed waste contractor. No water from foundation dewatering operations will be discharged directly to ground. If required, any discharge would occur under the appropriate regulator's consent.</li> <li>The risks will be mitigated through specification of impermeable concrete to the appropriate British Standard to minimise any potential adverse impacts.</li> <li>In construction Phases 2-4, it is envisaged that the sSite drainage network would be in place and discharges would be to Pegwell Bay. Such discharges would only take place once silt and any other potential pollutants (e.g. hydrocarbons) had been removed from Ssite discharge.</li> <li>Trees require careful considerations during design and can affect the drying and wetting of soil.</li> </ul> |                        | Tree Survey and Protection Plans           | Requirement 11 (Contaminated land and groundwater)  Requirement 12 (Protected species)  Requirement 13 (Surface and foul water drainage) |
| Ground and coastal water  Pollution incidents due to creation of pathways for the migration of potential contamination. | <ul> <li>▶ Ground disturbance and potentially polluting activities within SPZ1 will be avoided</li> <li>▶ Suitable foundation design and piling methods will be implemented to prevent migration of any potential/residual contamination and will be agreed with Southern Water and the Environment Agency prior to the commencement of works.</li> <li>▶ Piling methods will be in accordance with "Piling and Preventative Ground Improvement Methods on Land</li> </ul>   | Not significant        | Construction Environmental Management Plan | Requirement 11 (Ceontaminated land and groundwater)  Requirement 15 (Piling and other  |

| Impact  | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)   | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference  | DCO Reference   |
|---|---|------------------------|--|---|
|   | Affected by Contamination: Guidance on pollution prevention"  ✓ xcviii and "Piling into contaminated sites" xcix.  Any removal of contamination beneath the existing runway will be risk based and will weigh advantages of contamination removal against removal of the runway.  Remediation of potential residual contaminants at the Jentex tank farm will be undertaken, subject to risk-based assessment.  |                        | Pollution<br>Incident Control<br>Plan  | intrusive<br>workspiling)   |
| Humans / Groundwater/ coastal water  Pollution incidents due to removal of tanks during construction phase. | <ul> <li>Procedures incorporated into the CEMP to prevent mobilisation of fuel and these will be implemented as part of the construction phase.</li> <li>Safety precautions will be implemented and will include preparing an emergency response plan within the site health and safety documentation.</li> <li>Remediation of potential residual contaminants at the Jentex tank farm will be undertaken, subject to risk-based assessment.</li> <li>For existing fuel storage decommissioning phase:</li> <li>All services will be traced.</li> <li>All fuel lines and tanks will be emptied, cleaned and degassed prior to removal.</li> <li>The management of soil contamination will be informed by the site investigation to define and delineate impacted areas.</li> <li>For new fuel storage commissioning phase:</li> </ul> | Not significant        | Construction Environmental Management Plan  Pollution Incident Control Plan  Construction Emergency Plan  Spillage Environmental Response Plan | Requirement 6 (CEMP)  Requirement 11 (Ceontaminated land and groundwater) |

| Impact   | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)  | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference   | DCO Reference                                       |
|--|--|------------------------|---|---|
|  | <ul> <li>A commissioning plan will be designed and followed.</li> <li>All lines and tanks will be checked by competent people prior to commissioning.</li> </ul>   |                        |   |   |
| Surface (coastal) and ground water  Pollution incidents resulting from concrete batching and cement products on Site during the construction process construction. | <ul> <li>Any mixing and handling of wet concrete that is required on-sSite will be undertaken in designated areas outside of SPZ1.</li> <li>A designated area, the location and configuration of which will be agreed following consultation with the Environment Agency, will be used for any washing down or equipment cleaning associated with concrete or cementing processes and facilities provided to remove sediment prior to disposal to foul sewer.</li> <li>Any contaminated soil will be identified by ground investigation prior to construction and either treated onsite and reused, or removed – subject to risk-based assessment - and disposed of off-site by a suitably licensed waste disposal operator.</li> <li>Measures such as cut-off trenches will be put in place to prevent any potentially polluted run-off from within the site entering any excavations.</li> </ul> | Not significant        | Construction Environmental Management Plan  Pollution Incident Control Plan | Requirement 6 (CEMP)                                |
| Humans  Health hazard due to future maintenance works (particularly any in ground maintenance works) that may disturb  | The site investigation and subsequent risk assessment will<br>identify whether any further remediation is required. Any<br>removal of contamination beneath the existing runway will<br>be risk based and will weigh advantages of contamination<br>removal against removal of the runway.   | Not significant        | Construction Environmental Management Plan                                  | Requirement 6 (CEMP)  Requirement 11 (Ceontaminated |

| Impact  | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)  | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference   | DCO Reference  |
|---|--|------------------------|---|--|
| any residual contamination-   | <ul> <li>This might include the use of defined service corridors or clear service trenches so that maintenance workers are not exposed to potential residual contamination.</li> <li>The health and safety file for the construction will include information of ground contamination and will be kept and used to develop risk assessment and method statement including mitigation measures to address these risks in line with health and safety legislation during operational phase.</li> </ul>   |                        |   | land and<br>groundwater)   |
| Humans / Soils / Ground and coastal water  Health hazard due to, or pollution incidents resulting from, spillages during re-fuelling. | <ul> <li>The risks from accidental spillages/leaks during handling and storage of chemicals and fuels will be mitigated through compliance with the COSHH Regulations 2002 and the Management of Health and Safety at Work Regulations 1999 it.</li> <li>Fuel, oil and chemical storage and handling will be minimised in the design of the works and safe working procedures / method statements for handling fuel and minimising the potential for spillage will be put in place.</li> <li>The risks from accidental spillages/leaks during handling and storage of chemicals and fuels will be mitigated by pollution prevention measures and good working practices in accordance with current guidelines.</li> <li>Re-fuelling will be in designated areas with active drainage areas and fuel interceptors. Different treatment methods will be considered, light liquid separator, activated sludge aeration tank and/or forced bed aeration, to treat pollutants with will include exhaust fumes, fuel and lubricant spillages.</li> </ul> | Not significant        | Construction Environmental Management Plan  Pollution Incident Control Plan | Requirement 5 (Detailed design of fuel depot)  Requirement 6 (CEMP)  Requirement 11 (Contaminated land and groundwater)  Requirement 13 (Seurface and foul water drainage) |

| Impact  | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)  | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference   | DCO Reference   |
|---|--|------------------------|---|---|
|   | Control levels and alarms will be used to identify leaks or<br>overflows. Fuelling system will include automatic shut off<br>drainage system whilst vehicles will be on refuelling stand.  |                        |   |   |
| Humans / Buildings and services / Groundwater  Health hazard / Damage to property due to residual contamination being present as a result of the inappropriate re- use / use of contaminated fills and soils during the construction phase. | <ul> <li>Soil to be re-used will be controlled under the CL:AIRE Definition of Waste: Development Industry Code of Practice (version 2)*ciii to confirm they are suitable both chemically and geotechnically.</li> <li>Any imported landscaping material will be clean and free of contaminants and of suitable thickness.</li> <li>The construction development will bring forward a mostly impermeable cover on the sSite.</li> </ul>  | Not significant        | Construction Environmental Management Plan                                  | Requirement 6 (CEMP)  Requirement 11 (Contaminated land and groundwater)                          |
| Humans/ Soils / coastal and Ground - water  Health Hazard / Pollution incidents due to leakage and / or failure from fuel storage tanks-  | <ul> <li>Further site investigations will be undertaken to inform the detailed design of the fuel farm facility.</li> <li>The fuel farm will largely be located in SPZ2 with only a small piece in SPZ1. All fuel infrastructure will be in SPZ2 (according to most recent development plans (dated 26/10/2017)).</li> <li>Design will be undertaken beyond BAT and will include: bund construction, specification of double bunded tanks, bund to be underlain by impermeable membrane (e.g. visqueen), joints to be sealed with a hydrophobic sealant to prevent leakage, and concrete to include self-sealing material (e.g. xypex) and to be specified to water</li> </ul> | Not significant        | Construction Environmental Management Plan  Pollution Incident Control Plan | Requirement 5 (Detailed design of fuel depot)  Requirement 6 (CEMP)  Requirement 11 (Contaminated |

| Impact   | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)  | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference   | DCO Reference  |
|--|--|------------------------|---|--|
|  | <ul> <li>impermeable standard with additional reinforcement to limit cracks to e.g. &lt;0.2 mm.</li> <li>The new fuel farm facility will incorporate suitable blast protection and other measures to control and mitigate any risks to nearby commercial, residential and other property from an incident at the fuel farm. The design of these measures will be discussed with the Health and Safety Executive.</li> <li>A new airside/landside security facility will be installed in the location of the existing 'emergency access gate' adjacent to the Jentex facility to provide direct airside access for the fuel farm.</li> <li>Re-fuelling will be in designated areas with active drainage areas and fuel interceptors. Control levels and alarms will be used to identify leaks or overflows. Regular tank inspections will be conducted. Fuelling system will include automatic shut off of drainage system whilst vehicles will be on refuelling stand. In the bunded area, sump drainage will be to a low point from where it will be manually pumped into the drainage system (if clean) or to tanker if contaminated. All pipes will go over the bund wall (no below ground pipes).</li> </ul> |                        | Construction Emergency Plan  Spillage Environmental Response Plan | land and groundwater)  Requirement 13 (Seurface and foul water drainage) |
| Buildings and services  Permeation of plastic pipes by contaminants. | The intrusive investigation will inform the package of<br>measures to be included within the detailed design, which<br>could include use of appropriate type and material<br>specification of potable water pipes and other buried<br>services (e.g. use of barrier pipe and/or clean service<br>trenches).  | Not significant        | Construction Environmental Management Plan                        | Requirement 4 (Detailed design)  Requirement 13 (Surface and             |

| Impact  | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)  | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference  | DCO Reference  |
|---|--|------------------------|--|--|
|   |  |                        |  | foul water drainage)   |
|   | Landscape and Visual   |                        |  |  |
| Landscape elements: trees within the site boundaries  Potential loss or damage to valued vegetation (including tree roots as a result of construction activity) and screening elements: | <ul> <li>Vegetation /tree survey and protection plans considered as part of the design process.</li> <li>Construction activities to be carried out in accordance with BS 5837: 2012 Trees in relation to design, demolition and construction. Recommendations in order to protect trees and other vegetation which is to be retained.</li> <li>New tree planting to be undertaken to replace that lost. The design of new planting has been located to deliver screening and softening of large-scale built form and is proposed along the southern side of Manston Road (north of the Cargo Facilities) and around the Aviation Business Park. Further planting is proposed east of Spitfire Way. Typical proposed species will be native and non-berrying so as to reduce bird attraction. The width of the planted buffers along the perimeter of the business park is typically 45m whilst elsewhere it ranges from 25-30 m with planting densities at 4 m centres in line with recommendations from the Civil Aviation AuthorityCAA.</li> </ul> | Not significant        | Construction Environmental Management Plan  Landscape Masterplan  Tree Survey and Protection Plans | Requirement 6 (CEMP)  Requirement 8 (Ecological mitigation)  Requirement 10 (Llandscaping)  Requirement 12 (Protected species) |
| Landscape character  Direct or indirect effects on valued characteristics,  | Incorporation of enhanced landscape/architectural design, the provision of a landscape masterplan and landscape management to reduce effects of landscape character and ensure that the nature of these effects is neutral or positive as far as possible. The use of building materials, detailing and finish for the roofs and facades of proposed   | Not significant        | <u>Landscape</u><br><u>Masterplan</u>  | Requirement 4 (Deletailed design)  |

| Impact   | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)   | Post mitigation effect  | Proposed plan reference   | DCO Reference   |
|--|---|---|---|---|
| special qualities and character  | <ul> <li>buildings that respond in a positive way to the existing landscape context. However, these details are not yet available so cannot be used to inform the assessment.</li> <li>In terms of overflying and the potential effects on tranquillity, the noise mitigation strategy has been developed in line with the CAP 1520: Draft Airspace Design Guidancexii.</li> </ul>  |   | Noise<br>Mitigation Plan  | Requirement 9 (Netroise mitigation)  Requirement 10 (Letandscaping) |
| All visual receptors overlapped by the ZTV within the study area  Changes to existing views, visual amenity and scenic quality:  Introduction of new large-scale features to the view;  Alteration to the landscape character of the view;  Loss of or disruption to existing views of skylines;  Changes to perceptions if movement through | <ul> <li>The provision of screening vegetation as detailed above around the Aviation Business Park, the southern side of Manston Road (north of the Cargo Facilities) and east of Spitfire Way. Localised bunding offers further visual screening in key locations by raising the ground level for planting.</li> <li>It is anticipated that the design of the buildings will be of high quality and that the design treatment, detailing and materials will be used to mitigate the apparent scale and soften the appearance of the buildings. However, these details are not yet available so cannot be used to inform the assessment.</li> </ul> | Significant:  ▶ residents of four two-storey properties in north of Allan Grange Lane properties (Group 21)  ▶ residents of two two-storey properties in south of Cheeseman's Farm properties (Group 22)  ▶ Vincent Farm (Group 23)  ▶ Garden Cottage and | Construction Traffic Management Plan (inclusive of staff travel plan, traffic routing strategy and traffic timing strategy)  Landscape Masterplan  PRoW Management Plan | Requirement 4 (Detailed design)  Requirement 10 (Leandscaping)      |

| Impact  | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable) | Post mitigation effect  | Proposed plan reference | DCO Reference |
|---|---|---|-------------------------|---------------|
| increased traffic (including HGVs) and air movements; and  ▶ Visual effects resulting from light pollution. |   | Leo Cottage of Preston Road properties (Group 25)  Manston properties-            |                         |               |
|   |   | Preston Road (Group 31)  Manston- properties on Northern section of High Street   |                         |               |
|   |   | (Group 32)  ▶ Manston –  Properties in southern section of High Street (Group 33) |                         |               |
|   |   | ► Rose Farm  and Pounces  Cottages  (Group 35)  ► Bell Davies                     |                         |               |
|   |   | Drive (Group 36)  |                         |               |

| Impact | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable) | Post mitigation effect   | Proposed plan reference | DCO Reference |
|--------|---|--|-------------------------|---------------|
|        |   | ► Terraced and  semi- detached properties on the eastern side of Manston Court Road (Group 38) |                         |               |
|        |   | ► Northern  most properties around Manston Court (Group 39)                                    |                         |               |
|        |   | Northern  semi- detached properties on western side of Manston Court Road (Group 40)           |                         |               |
|        |   | ► Southern terraced properties on western side of Manston                                      |                         |               |

| Impact | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable) | Post mitigation effect   | Proposed plan reference | DCO Reference |
|--------|---|--|-------------------------|---------------|
|        |   | Court Road (Group 41)  Jubilee Cottages on Manston Road (Group 42)  Properties in northern Cliffs End, north of Canterbury |                         |               |
|        |   | Road West (Group 43)  Properties west of Manston Road (Group 47)  Properties on Canterbury Road West,                      |                         |               |
|        |   | Road West, south of Jentex site (Group 48)  ► Manston Court Caravan Site (Group 6)   |                         |               |

| Impact | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable) | Post mitigation effect                           | Proposed plan reference | DCO Reference |
|--------|---|--|-------------------------|---------------|
|        |   | ► Preston Parks (Group 7)                        |                         |               |
|        |   | ▶ PRoW TE18                                      |                         |               |
|        |   | ▶ PRoW TR9                                       |                         |               |
|        |   | ▶ PRoW TR10                                      |                         |               |
|        |   | ► PRoW TR22                                      |                         |               |
|        |   | ► PRoWs  between  Lydden and  West Brook         |                         |               |
|        |   | ► Royal Air Force Manston Museum Car Park        |                         |               |
|        |   | ► Viewpoint 2 –<br><u>Manston</u><br><u>Road</u> |                         |               |
|        |   | ► Viewpoint 3 – Canterbury Road West PRoW        |                         |               |
|        |   | ► Viewpoint 6 -<br>B2050                         |                         |               |

| Impact  | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)   | Post mitigation effect                                  | Proposed plan<br>reference                 | DCO Reference                                |
|---|---|---|--|--|
|   |   | western edge of Manston  Other effects nNot significant |  |  |
|   | Noise and Vibration   |   |  |  |
| Construction Noise Nearby residential properties and other sensitive receptors arising from construction activities.  Construction Noise (Iimpacts on residents/ community) – | <ul> <li>The developer will require its contractors to consider mitigation in the following order:</li> <li>Best Practicable Means, including:</li> <li>Noise and vibration control at source - for example the selection of quiet and low vibration equipment, review of construction programme and methodology to consider quieter methods, location of equipment on site, control of working hours, the provision of acoustic enclosures and the use of less intrusive alarms, such as broadband vehicle reversing warnings; and</li> <li>Screening - for example local screening of equipment, perimeter hoarding or the use of temporary stockpiles.</li> <li>The recommendations of BS 5228 Code of practice for</li> </ul> | No significant effects                                  | Construction Environmental Management Plan | Requirement -6 (CEMP)  Requirement -6 (CEMP) |
|   | noise and vibration control on construction and open sites parts 1 and 2 <sup>xiii</sup> , will be implemented, together with the specific requirements of theis CEMP.  The effects of noise and vibration from construction sites will be controlled by introducing management and   |   |  |  |

| Impact | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)   | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference | DCO Reference |
|--------|---|------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|
|        | monitoring processes to ensure that Best Practice Measures (BPM) are planned and employed to minimise noise and vibration during construction. Contractors will prepare a noise and vibration management plan which will set out these processes. The plan will include management and monitoring processes to ensure as a minimum: |                        |                         |               |
|        | Integration of noise control into the preparation of method statements;   |                        |                         |               |
|        | <ul> <li>Ensuring proactive links between noise<br/>management activities and community relations<br/>activities (see Section 5);</li> </ul>  |                        |                         |               |
|        | Preparing details of site hoardings, screens or<br>bunds that will be put in place to provide<br>acoustic screening during construction, together<br>with an inspection and maintenance schedule<br>for such features;  |                        |                         |               |
|        | <ul> <li>Preparing risk assessments to inform structural<br/>surveys of buildings and structures which may<br/>be affected by vibration from construction;</li> </ul>   |                        |                         |               |
|        | Developing a noise and vibration monitoring<br>protocol including a schedule of noise and<br>vibration monitoring locations and stages during<br>construction of the Proposed Development<br>when monitoring will be undertaken;  |                        |                         |               |
|        | <ul> <li>Preparing and submitting Section 61 consent<br/>applications;</li> </ul>   |                        |                         |               |

| Impact | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)  | Post mitigat effect | on <u>Proposed plan</u><br>reference | DCO Reference |
|--------|--|---------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------|
|        | Undertaking and publishing all monitoring<br>required to ensure compliance with all acoustic<br>commitments and consents; and  |                     |                                      |               |
|        | Implementing management processes to<br>ensure ongoing compliance, improvement and<br>rapid corrective actions to avoid any potential<br>non-compliance.   |                     |                                      |               |
|        | Contractors will seek to obtain consents from the relevant local authority under Section 61 of the Control of Pollution Act 1974xiv for the proposed construction works, excluding non-intrusive surveys. Applications will normally be made to the relevant local authority for a Section 61 consent at least 28 days before the relevant work is due to start.   |                     |                                      |               |
|        | Details of construction activities, prediction methods, location of sensitive receivers and noise and vibration levels will be discussed with the relevant local authority, or authorities, both prior to construction work and throughout the construction period. Prediction, evaluation and assessment of noise and vibration as well as discussion between the Developer and its contractors and the relevant local authority will, by necessity, continue throughout the construction period. |                     |                                      |               |
|        | ▶ Annex 1 of BS 5228 Code of practice for noise and vibration control on construction and open sites parts 1 and 2 <sup>xiii</sup> provides a flow diagram demonstrating the process of a Section 61 application. The Developer will seek to agree with local authorities a common format and model consent conditions for Section 61 applications or any dispensations and variations to an existing consent.   |                     |                                      |               |

| Impact | Mitigation proposed ( <del>location where applicable)</del> Post mitigation effect   | Proposed plan DO reference | CO Reference |
|--------|--|----------------------------|--------------|
|        | The application for a Section 61 consent will require noise assessments to be undertaken and BPM measures set out to minimise noise associated with construction of the Proposed Development. The Developer's lead contractors will submit the assessment initially to the Developer for review, prior to submission to the relevant local authority.                        |                            |              |
|        | The Developer's contractors will carry out noise (and vibration where appropriate) predictions for Section 61 applications. An assessment of the predicted levels will be carried out with reference to the ES Chapter 12: Noise and Vibration.  |                            |              |
|        | Where it is reasonable and practical to do so, on-Site construction traffic will avoid using the perimeter roads which run in close proximity to sensitive residential development at night.   |                            |              |
|        | To screen construction noise from sensitive receptors,  2.5m site construction noise barriers will be placed around the perimeter of the construction site compounds, to the south of the internal access road and along perimeter roads used as haul roads where the haul roads are in close proximality to sensitive properties (Figure 12.3a and Figure 12.3b of the ES). |                            |              |

| <u>Impact</u>  | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)  | Post mitigation effect  | Proposed plan<br>reference                 | DCO reference        |
|--|--|---|--|----------------------|
|  | Socio-Economics  |   |  |                      |
| Local Population: Individuals of Working Age  Generation of employment opportunities in the construction sector and within airport related industries. | <ul> <li>Measures to optimise local recruitment during construction and operation, including possible measures to ensure linkages to local training initiatives and/or voluntary agreements relating to local recruitment.</li> <li>There is further scope to employ those who are currently unemployed; assumption that approximately 1,800 jobs¹ may be provided to those currently unemployed.</li> <li>Agreed commitments by RiverOak are inclusive of the following:</li> </ul> | Local: major beneficial significance  Regional: negligible significance | Construction Environmental Management Plan | Requirement 6 (CEMP) |
| Reduction in levels on unemployment within the local area (i.e. Thanet).   | Working with East Kent College (or another party<br>such as Canterbury Christ Church) to locate an<br>aviation college on or close to the Proposed<br>Development site;  |   |  |                      |
|  | <ul> <li>Providing practical support to the long-term unemployed (as per Stansted Airport Skills Academy) such as:</li> <li>Informal 'meet the employer' events, interview preparation;</li> </ul>   |   |  |                      |
|  | <ul> <li>Help with CVs;</li> <li>Careers guidance;</li> <li>Financial support such as paying for public transport to interviews and training sessions;</li> </ul>  |   |  |                      |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Assumption taken from E&H 2017

| <u>Impact</u>  | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)   | Post mitigation<br>effect | Proposed plan<br>reference  | DCO reference   |
|--|---|---------------------------|---|---|
|  | <ul> <li>Working with local councils and third sector organisations to help promote job opportunities to local people, particularly to the long-term unemployed;</li> <li>Working with Further Education (FE) and Higher Education (HE) to promote apprenticeships at all levels;</li> <li>Working with FE/HE to develop courses (where not currently available) relevant to the job opportunities created by the operation of the Proposed Development;</li> <li>Working with other employers to provide 'hands on' training opportunities; and</li> <li>Working with other employers to provide equipment (such as out of service aircraft/aircraft parts) to support FE/HE delivery of courses.</li> </ul> | <u>Negligible</u>         | Construction  |   |
| Local Businesses  Disruption to the local road network during construction impacting on employee and customer access.  Increase in economic activity as a result of temporary construction workers and further, via influx of passengers using | construction to minimise disruption. Specific measures are outlined within the Construction Traffic Management Plan appended to the Traffic Assessment.  Scope for additional measures to optimise the spending by contractors in the local economy during the construction phase of the Proposed Development, by voluntary measures to place contracts with local firms and purchase from local suppliers.   | significance              | Traffic Management Plan  Construction Environmental Management Plan | Requirement 6 (CEMP)  Requirement-9 (Nnoise mitigation)  Requirement 14 (Ttraffic management) |

| <u>Impact</u>  | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)  | Post mitigation<br>effect   | Proposed plan<br>reference  | DCO reference  |
|--|--|---|---|--|
| the Proposed Development.  Construction activities will leading to an increase in spending in the local economy by contractors and airport employees.  Tourism  Disruption to the local road network during construction impacting on employee and visitor access. | Carefully designed programme of traffic management to minimise disruption. Specific measures are outlined within the Construction Traffic Management Plan appended to the Traffic Assessment.  Traffic Assessment.   | Local: moderate beneficial significance Regional: negligible significance | Construction Environmental Management Plan Construction Traffic Management Plan | Requirement - 6 (CEMP)  Requirement -9 (Neoise mitigation)  Requirement 44 (Ttraffic management) |
|  | Traffic and Transport  |   |   |  |
| Construction  The users of local roads and the occupiers of land   | A Construction Traffic Management Plan (CTMP) will be agreed with Kent County Council prior to construction works commencing. The CTMP would seek to keep construction traffic on the strategic highway network and avoid sensitive routes and local communities in order to minimise impacts on receptors and manage environmental effects. | Screened out  | Construction Environmental Management Plan Construction Traffic                 | Requirement 6 (CEMP)   |

| <u>Impact</u>   | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)   | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference                   | DCO reference |
|---|---|------------------------|---|---------------|
| uses fronting roads likely to be affected.  Changes in the character of traffic (such as increases in HGVs), as a result of proposed construction traffic. Potential effects on: Severance; Driver delay; Pedestrian delay; Pedestrian amonity; and Accidents and safety. | <ul> <li>The CTMP will manage the daily delivery profiles and control movements and routeing of heavy goods vehicles (HGVs) through the following measures:</li> <li>Traffic routing strategy – ensuring vehicles access the site via the most appropriate route and avoid unnecessary conflict with sensitive areas;</li> <li>Traffic timing strategy – programme vehicle arrival/departures and working hours to lessen the impact on the highway network. A delivery timetable will help minimise queues and delayed in the vicinity of the proposed work area by ensuring that HGV delivery vehicles to site area spread across the working day where possible;</li> <li>Temporary signage – in accordance with the Department for Transport Traffic Signs Manual, Chapter 8™ to inform local road users of construction access points and the presence of HGVs;</li> <li>Temporary traffic management – provided on approaches to accesses in the form of traffic warning signs, possible reductions in speed limit signs to ensure safe passage of vehicles;</li> <li>Site accesses designed in accordance with Design Manual for Roads and Bridges 42/95 Geometric Design of Major/Minor Priority Junctions™; and</li> <li>Staff travel plan – will provide details of how staff will travel to the site by alternative modes in an</li> </ul> |                        | Management Plan  Construction Travel Plan |               |

| <u>Impact</u>  | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)  | Post mitigation<br>effect | Proposed plan<br>reference | DCO reference |
|--|--|---------------------------|----------------------------|---------------|
| Impact  Impact | effort to reduce single occupancy vehicles travelling to the site.  If necessary, all HGV and LGV related to the construction of the proposed works will be identifiable through the use of a vehicle marking scheme;  Qualified banksman will be stationed to manage the construction vehicle operations by walkie talkies as required onsite; and  All vehicles used in the construction of the proposed works will be to Euro standard IV class. The drivers should also avoid idling their engines for large periods of time and keep speeds low.  During Phase 1, construction will be confined to the hours of 07:30 to 17:30 Monday to Friday and 07:30 to 13:00 Saturday. There is no planned working on Sundays or Bank Holidays. These hours mat be subject to seasonal variations and dictated by the construction activity being undertaken and prevailing weather conditions. During Construction Phases 2-4, when the airport would also be operational, construction may need to take place outside of the above hours, including at night.  A Construction Travel Plan (CTP) will be developed and implemented which sets out a number of travel planning initiatives including: |                           |                            |               |
|  | <ul><li>Travel planning awareness;</li><li>Public transport;</li></ul>   |                           |                            |               |

| <u>Impact</u>   | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)   | Post mitigation<br>effect | Proposed plan<br>reference  | DCO reference                             |
|---|---|---------------------------|---|---|
| The users of the local Public Right of Ways (PRoW) network  Changes in character to PRoWs: Severance; and Pedestrian delay. | <ul> <li>▶ Car sharing:</li> <li>▶ Modal shift monitoring:</li> <li>▶ Travel Plan Co-ordinator (TPC); and</li> <li>▶ Planned collections and deliveries to avoid unnecessary journeys.</li> <li>▶ In order to establish if there is any damage to the road along the construction vehicle route or core path caused as a result of construction traffic movements, GPS video capture technology will be used to inform a road/core path condition survey, undertaken to the satisfaction of Kent County Council.</li> <li>▶ A Public Right of Way (-PRoW) Management Plan (PRoWMP) has been submitted as part of the DCO application and sets out proposals to retain all pedestrian links and routes that exist currently via diversions if required. As such, impacts on the pedestrian effects will be no worse that they are currently or enhanced with new surfaces and routes.</li> </ul> |                           | Construction Environmental Management Plan  Public Right of Way Management Plan | Requirement 6 (CEMP)                      |
| Receptor 20 – B2190 Spitfire Way between Spitfire Way and B2190 Columbus Avenue   | <ul> <li>Widening of Spitfire Way between Columbus Avenue and Manston Road.</li> <li>Inclusion of a new Pedestrian footway on the south side of the carriageway.</li> <li>Re-establishing road markings and warning signs.</li> </ul>   |                           |   | Requirement 14<br>(traffic<br>management) |

| <u>Impact</u>  | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)  | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan<br>reference  | DCO reference   |
|--|--|------------------------|---|---|
| Receptor 23 – B2050<br>Manston Road between-<br>Manston Road and<br>Manston Court Road   | <ul> <li>Widening of Spitfire Way between Columbus Avenue and Manston Road.</li> <li>New pedestrian footway on the south side of the carriageway.</li> <li>Re-establishing road markings and warning signs.</li> </ul>   |                        |   | Requirement 14<br>(traffic<br>management)                         |
|  | Health and Wellbeing   |                        |   |   |
| Air Pollutant emissions  Emissions from construction limpacting on locals respiratory and cardiovascular health from air pollutant exposure. | CEMP with management measures for dust, on-site plant<br>and construction traffic.   | No significant effects | Construction Environmental Management Plan Construction Traffic Management Plan | Requirement - 6 (CEMP)  Requirement 14 (Traffic management)       |
| Noise impact on locals from construction phase   | <ul> <li>CEMP with best practicable means to control construction noise.</li> <li>Noise insulation grant scheme for freehold owners of residential properties in 63 dB LAeq 16hr day time contour or 55 dB LAeq 8hr night-time contour and for other noisesensitive buildings in the 60 dB LAeq 16hr day time contour. Relocation assistance grant for freehold owners of residential properties in 69 dB LAeq 16hr day time contour if choosing to move to a quieter location.</li> </ul> | No significant effects | Construction Environmental Management Plan                                      | Requirement - 6<br>(CEMP)<br>Requirement -9<br>(noise mitigation) |

| <u>Impact</u>   | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)  | Post mitigation<br>effect | Proposed plan reference                             | DCO reference   |
|---|--|---------------------------|---|---|
|   | ▶ Limitations on engine testing (to include no open field testing of jet engines at night, except where operationally urgent and carried out within a designated test area) and reverse thrust; preferential take-offs from Runway 28 and landings on Runway 10; aircraft noise monitoring and track monitoring with fines for exceedances/deviations. Consultative Committee and Community Trust Fund to spend any penalties collected. |                           |   |   |
| Ground and water contamination  | Ground investigation and risk assessment with remediation<br>during construction if required; storage and secondary<br>containment of chemicals to regulatory standards; drainage<br>design and treatment to avoid contaminated runoff to surface<br>or ground water.  | No significant effects    |   | Requirement -11 (Contaminated land and groundwater)  Requirement -13 (sSurface and foul water drainage) |
| Flood Risk Impact of health or wellbeing issues due to property flooding. | Drainage strategy with runoff management and attenuation<br>to avoid any increase in discharge rate and off-site flood risk  |                           |   | Requirement 13<br>(surface and foul<br>water drainage)  |
| Temporary increase in demand for healthcare                               | Continue engagement with local health stakeholders to<br>consider any impacts on healthcare service capacity due to<br>construction workforce demand.  | No significant effects    | Construction<br>Environmental<br>Management<br>Plan | Requirement 6 (CEMP)  |

| <u>Impact</u>  | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)   | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan<br>reference | DCO reference                                    |
|--|---|------------------------|----------------------------|--|
| services from construction<br>workforce  | Provide health and wellbeing promotion programme and<br>advice to construction workforce.   |                        |                            |  |
|  | Climate Change  | ,                      |                            |  |
| Biodiversity (Habitats) (Construction Phase)  Climate change impacts on vegetation resilience in compensation areas for SPI/red-listed bird species. | To ensure that the conservation status of SPI/red-listed birds of conservation concern is maintained, appropriate habitat, using plant species appropriate for the changing climate, will be created prior to commencement of construction within the c.36 ha compensation site (land parcel 1362) south of the Proposed Development. The arable area within the compensation field will contain 'skylark plots' at a density of 2 per ha.                                    | Not significant        |                            | Requirement -10 (Llandscaping)                   |
| Freshwater Environment (Construction Phase)  Overwhelming of local drainage system in future flooding events.  | The Environment Agency have agreed under the site drainage strategy that the drainage system will be designed so that there would be no offsite flooding for a 1% Annual Exceedance Probability) AEP event with a 40% climate change allowance (scenario agreed with Kent County Council as Lead Local Flood Authority (LLFA)). All surface water will be captured, attenuated within two ponds, treated and then discharged to Pegwell Bay via an existing pump and outfall. | Not significant        |                            | Requirement 13 (Surface and foul water drainage) |
| Land Quality (Construction Phase)  Overwhelming of local drainage system in future flooding events.  Contaminated run-off                            | Storage lagoons will be appropriately sized to account for<br>NPPF climate change allowances, to ensure that treatment<br>facilities continue to function.  | Not significant        |                            | Requirement 13 (Surface and foul water drainage) |

| <u>Impact</u>   | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)   | Post mitigation<br>effect | Proposed plan<br>reference  | DCO reference  |
|---|---|---------------------------|---|--|
| generated by de-icer storage and use enterings the groundwater environment following flooding eventas a potential pollutant.                      |   |                           |   |  |
| Global Atmosphere  (GHG emissions)  Potential greenhouse gas (GHG) emissions from vehicles and plant during the construction phase.               | <ul> <li>The contractor will include measures to reduce or limit air quality effects during the construction phase of the Proposed Development.</li> <li>Measures will include avoiding the use of diesel or petrol-powered generators and use mains electricity or battery powered equipment where practicable; ensuring all vehicles switch off engines when stationary — no idling vehicles.</li> <li>Planning of aircraft arrival and departure scheduling to avoid, where possible, over-long idling, taxiing and hold times. A Construction Logistics Plan will be produced to manage the sustainable delivery of goods and materials.</li> </ul> | Not significant           | Construction Environmental Management Plan  Construction Traffic Management Plan  Construction Logistics Plan | Requirement -6 (CEMP)  Requirement -14 (Ttraffic management) |
| Global Atmosphere  (GHG emissions)  Changes in the character of traffic (such as increases in HGVs) as a result of proposed construction traffic. | <ul> <li>A CTMP would be agreed with Kent County Council prior to construction works commencing. The CTMP would seek to keep construction traffic on the strategic highway network and avoid sensitive routes and local communities in order to minimise impacts on receptors and manage environmental effects.</li> <li>The CTMP includes a Construction Travel Plan, which includes the following mitigations:</li> </ul>   | Not significant           | Construction Environmental Management Plan  Construction Traffic Management Plan                              | Requirement -6 (CEMP)  Requirement 44 (Ttraffic management)  |

| <u>Impact</u>   | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)  | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference  | DCO reference                     |
|---|--|------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|
| The effects of GHG emissions from the Proposed Development on the climate.  | <ul> <li>▶ Traffic routing strategy – ensuring vehicles access the site via the most appropriate route and avoid unnecessary conflict with sensitive areas;</li> <li>▶ Staff travel plan – will provide details of how staff will travel to the site by alternative modes in an effort to reduce single occupancy vehicles travelling to the site.</li> <li>▶ The development of a Carbon Minimisation Action Plan, including incorporation of mitigations such as those listed in Table 16.15 in Chapter 16 following DCO approval has therefore been committed to.</li> <li>▶ An adequate target for reduction of the 78.6 ktCO₂ per annum from non-aviation sources and the 808.7 ktCO₂ per annum from all sources will be set within the Carbon Minimisation Action Plan by the applicant and signed off by the Secretary of State.</li> <li>▶ The mitigation suggested in Table 16.15 are indicative of what could be included in the Carbon Minimisation Action</li> </ul> | Not significant        | Carbon<br>Minimisation<br>Action Plan                            | Requirement 6 (CEMP)              |
| Land, Surface and ground water (including particular species, designated sites and habitats) (Construction Phase) | Major Accidents and Disasters      Major Accidents and Disasters      Fuel, oil and hazardous chemical storage and handling will be minimised in the design of the works and safe working procedures. M-/method statements for handling these substances and minimising the potential for spillage will be put in place.      Tanks and stored chemicals will be located away from excavation and high vehicle movements.  | Not significant        | Construction Environmental Management Plan  Construction Traffic | Developer requirement / condition |

| <u>Impact</u>   | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)   | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan<br>reference   | DCO reference   |
|---|---|------------------------|--|---|
| Large accidental spillages of oils and other chemicals (including those associated with firefighting) associated with the construction process, escalation from external or airport based event or natural disaster entering the environment (land or water). as a potential pollutant to cause a major accident. | <ul> <li>Oils, chemicals and fuels will be stored in designated locations with specific measures to prevent leakage and release of their contents into water receptors, including the siting of the storage area away from the drainage.</li> <li>Any large quantity of fuel, chemical, oil (including those of waste) will be located away from the SPZ1 area and drainage routes to Pegwell Bay.</li> <li>The risks from accidental spillages or leaks (including those arising as a result of loss of containment from extreme adverse weather) during handling and storage of chemicals and fuels will be mitigated by good working practices (e.g. set out in the CEMP).</li> <li>Risks arising from interaction with the operational airport and its facilities (post Phase 1), including communication and control of temporary changes, will be controlled by good working practices. These may include, but are not limited to the following:         <ul> <li>Appropriate waste management, including its segregation, is undertaken;</li> <li>Site rules are followed by all those on site;</li> <li>Appropriate training is takentaken, and competency tested;</li> <li>Risk assessments are completed, considering both operational spillages and sources with major accident or /disaster potential; and</li> <li>All chemicals and flammable products are appropriately stored and contained.</li> </ul> </li> </ul> |                        | Management Plan  Outline Drainage Strategy  Construction Emergency Plan  Site Waste Management Plan  Pollution Incident Control Plan  Spillage Environmental Response Plan | Requirement- 4 (Deletailed design)  Requirement- 5 (Deletailed design of fuel depot)  Requirement - 6 (CEMP)  Requirement 11 (Contaminated land and groundwater)  Requirement 13 (Surface and foul water drainage)  Requirement 14 (Traffic management) |

| <u>Impact</u> | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)  | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference | DCO reference |
|---------------|--|------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|
|               | Construction risk management processes with risk reduction<br>to <u>as low as reasonably practicable (ALARP)</u> and adoption of<br>inherent safe design approaches for environmental major<br>accidents and disaster hazards. This will include:  |                        |                         |               |
|               | Identification of major accident and disaster hazards;   |                        |                         |               |
|               | <ul><li>Access consequences and frequency; and</li></ul>   |                        |                         |               |
|               | Ensure all risk is ALARP or broadly acceptable by<br>review of all hazards, considering additional<br>measures and implementing all that provide<br>benefit without gross disproportion to the cost. All<br>measures should be considered based on<br>hierarchy of control (i.e. prevention through to<br>emergency response, recovery and remediation). |                        |                         |               |
|               | Management of Change Procedures to be developed within<br>the Airport Safety and Environmental Management System<br>to support pPost Phase 1 construction.   |                        |                         |               |
|               | The Construction Emergency Plan will incorporate major<br>accidents and disasters and their response arrangements.   |                        |                         |               |
|               | A <u>SWMP Site Waste Management Plan</u> and associated procedures to be adopted.  |                        |                         |               |
|               | Traffic controls and management with collision barriers will<br>be provided where required.  |                        |                         |               |
|               | Historical site risk from previous activities (e.g. UXO and<br>ground instability from tunnelling) minimised prior to<br>construction: Site survey investigations and monitoring<br>programmes will be undertaken to identify any that may be  |                        |                         |               |

| <u>Impact</u>   | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)   | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan<br>reference   | DCO reference   |
|---|---|------------------------|--|---|
| Land, Surface and ground water (including particular species, designated sites and habitats) (Construction Phase)  Structural/equipment/civils collapse associated with the construction process, escalation from external or airport event, or natural disaster on the Proposed Development leading to hazardous substances entering the environment (land or water) as a potential pollutant. | measures determined by a construction risk assessment in accordance with the Construction (Design and Management)CDM Regulations 2015 <sup>1/21</sup> ) and good working practices (e.g. set out in the CEMP).  Adoption of inherent safe design principles 2-in the design plan. Construction risk management with risk reduction to Assembly Practicable (ALARP) for environmental major accidents and disasters.  Risks arising from interaction with the operational airport and its facilities (post phase 1), including communication and control of temporary changes, will be controlled by good working practices (e.g. set out in the CEMP).  The Emergency Plan will incorporate the identified major accidents and disasters and their response arrangements. | Not significant        | Construction Environmental Management Plan  Construction Traffic Management Plan  Construction Emergency Plan  Pollution Incident Control Plan  Spillage Environmental Response Plan | Requirement 4 (Detailed design)  Requirement 5 (Detailed design of fuel depot)  Requirement 6 (CEMP)  Requirement 11 (Contaminated land and groundwater)  Requirement 14 (Traffic management) |

<sup>2</sup> Policy and guidance on reducing risks as low as reasonably practicable in Design, HSE http://www.hse.gov.uk/risk/theory/alarp3.htm (accessed 3/1/2018)

| <u>Impact</u>   | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)  | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan<br>reference   | DCO reference  |
|---|--|------------------------|--|--|
|   | <ul> <li>Traffic controls and management with collision barriers will be provided where required (as further outlined in the CTMP and summarised in Section 3.5 and Section 5.10).</li> <li>Secure site with restricted access.</li> <li>Historical site risk from previous activities (e.g. UXO) and ground instability from tunnelling) minimised prior to construction: Site survey investigations and monitoring programmes will be undertaken to identify any that may be present. If any are found a plan will be developed for their controlled removal.</li> </ul>   |                        |  | Developer requirement / condition  Requirement s 4 (detailed design)  Requirement 6 (CEMP)   |
| Populations and their buildings (Construction Phase)  Serious harm (multiple serious injury or fatality) to people on or off site during construction. (e.g. fire, exposure to harmful substances, collision, structural collapse, transport risk)  Exposure to natural disasters or escalation of external events (eg extreme weather, consequences of seismic events, third party fire, | <ul> <li>Equipment and storage measures as outlined for 'Land, Surface and Groundwater' above.</li> <li>Flammable materials and dangerous chemicals will be stored in a secure location, contained and away from populations, and the public.</li> <li>Control of ignition for flammable materials as required under Dangerous Substances and Explosive Atmospheres Regulations (DSEAR) regulations.</li> <li>Management of major accident hazards through construction risk assessment, in accordance with Construction (Design and Management)CDM Regulations 2015<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> and good working practices (e.g. set out in the Construction Safety Management Plan). This will include adoption of inherent safe design principles in the design plan and an Emergency Plan to cover construction activities.</li> <li>Risks arising from interaction with the operational airport and its facilities (post phase 1), including communication and control of temporary changes, will be controlled by good</li> </ul> | Not significant        | Construction Environmental Management Plan  Construction Safety Management Plan  Construction Emergency Plan  Construction Traffic Management Plan | Requirement 4 (Detailed design)  Requirement 5 (Detailed design of fuel depot)  Requirement 6 (CEMP)  Requirement 11 (Contaminated land and groundwater) |

| <u>Impact</u>   | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)  | Post mitigation<br>effect | Proposed plan<br>reference                 | DCO reference  |
|---|--|---------------------------|--|--|
| widespread pandemic or-<br>urban action) leading to<br>injuries and loss of life. | <ul> <li>working practices (e.g. set out in the Construction Safety Management System and Plan).</li> <li>Management of Change Procedures to be developed within the Airport Safety and Environmental Menanagement System to support ppost Phase 1 construction.</li> <li>Construction risk management processes with risk reduction to ALARP and adoption of inherent safe design approaches for major accidents and disaster hazards to people (set out in the SHE Plan).</li> <li>The Emergency Plan will incorporate the identified major accidents and disasters and their response arrangements.</li> <li>Traffic controls and management with collision barriers will be provided where required (as further outlined in the CTMP and summarised in Section 3.5 and Section 5.10)</li> <li>Secure site with restricted access.</li> </ul> |                           |  | Developer requirement / condition  Requirement 5 (detailed design of fuel depot)  Requirement 6 (CEMP)  Requirement 11 (contaminated land and groundwater)  Requirement -13 (Surface and foul water drainage)  Requirement -14 (Ttraffic management) |
| Populations and their buildings (Construction Phase)                              | Historical site risk from previous activities (e.g.<br><u>UXOunexploded ordnance</u> and ground instability from<br>tunnelling) minimised prior to construction: Site survey<br>investigations and monitoring programmes will be   | Not significant           | Construction Environmental Management Plan | Developer requirement / condition  |

| <u>Impact</u>   | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)   | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan<br>reference     | DCO reference   |
|---|---|------------------------|--------------------------------|---|
| Discovery of historical issues: pPotential explosion of Unexploded Ordnance (UXO)-or ground instability, harm to people and buildings.y (egrevealed tunnelling).  | undertaken to identify any that may be present. If any are found a plan will be developed for their controlled removal.  Management of hazards through construction risk assessment in accordance with Construction (Design and Management)CDM Regulations 2015 <sup>™</sup> and good working practices in accordance with current guidelines. This will include adoption of inherent safe design principles in the design plan and an Emergency Plan to cover construction activities. |                        | Construction<br>Emergency Plan | Requirement -6 (CEMP)  Requirement 15 (Piling and other intrusive works)  |
| Designated Heritage Assets (Construction Phase)  Serious damage to designated heritage assets Potential sources of major accident, including fire and excavation. | Intrusive investigations to be agreed with Historic England and carried out prior to the commencement of construction activities.   | Not significant        |                                | Developer requirement / condition  Requirement s 4 (detailed design)  Requirement 5 (detailed design of fuel depot)  Requirement -6 (CEMP)  Requirement 15 (Piling and other intrusive works) |

| <u>Impact</u>  | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)  | Post mitigation<br>effect | Proposed plan<br>reference   | DCO reference   |
|--|--|---------------------------|--|---|
|  |  |                           |  | Requirement 13 (surface and foul water drainage)  Requirement 14 (traffic management)                   |
| Flooding and adverse weather-  | <ul> <li>Site drainage from hardstanding will be captured on site by the site drainage system.</li> <li>The design basis will include allowance for extreme weather events, and climate change over the design lifetime.</li> <li>Elimination or risk reduction to ALARP will be inherent in the design.</li> <li>An Environmental/Safety Management system will be developed and include major accidents and disasters. An Emergency Plan will be developed.</li> </ul>   | Not significant           | Construction Environmental Management Plan  Construction Emergency Plan  Outline Drainage Strategy | Requirement 4 (Detailed design)  Requirement 6 (CEMP)  Requirement 13 (Surface and foul water drainage) |
| The effects of GHG emissions from the Proposed Development on the climate. | ► The development of a Carbon Minimisation Action Plan, including incorporation of mitigations such as those listed in Table 16.15 in Chapter 16 following DCO approval has therefore been committed to. An adequate target for reduction of the 78.6 ktCO₂ per annum from non-aviation sources and the 808.7 ktCO₂ per annum from all sources will be set within the Carbon Minimisation Action Plan by the applicant, and signed off by the Secretary of State. The mitigation suggested in Table 16.15 are indicative of what could be included in the Carbon Minimisation Action Plan, and are not an exhaustive list. |                           |  |   |

## **OPERATIONAL PHASE**

| Impact  | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)   | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference                 | DCO Reference         |
|---|---|------------------------|---|-----------------------|
|   | <u>Air Qu</u>   | <u>uality</u>          |   |                       |
| Congestion on the local road network  | Agree and enforce a strict routeing agreement for incoming and outgoing HGVs, avoiding, where possible, peak traffic flow hours in order to reduce congestion and queuing.  | Not significant        | Operation Environmental Management Plan | Requirement 7 (OEMP)  |
| Human health and ecological receptors (Operational Phase)  Potential eEffects upon human health and ecological resources from vehicle emissions on human health and ecological resources. | Agree and enforce delivery and dispatch schedules for HGV that avoid, where possible, causing congestion on the local road network and excessive emissions to atmosphere. Also, enforce a "no unnecessary idling" policy for all vehicles on the development site. These should be covered in the Operational Environmental Management Plan (OEMP). | Not significant        | Operation Environmental Management Plan | Requirement 7 (OEMP)  |
| Human health and ecological receptors (Operational Phase)  Potential eEffects upon human health and ecological resources as a result of emissions-from aircraft                           | <ul> <li>Planning of aircraft arrival and departure scheduling to avoid, where possible, overlong idling, taxiing and hold times.</li> <li>Airfield layout design to minimise times taxiing and holding.</li> <li>Use of Fixed Electrical Ground Power (FEGP) to minimise engine/Auxiliary Power Unit (APU) use.</li> </ul>                         | Not significant        | Operation Environmental Management Plan | Requirement -7 (OEMP) |

| Impact  | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)   | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference                 | DCO Reference   |
|---|---|------------------------|---|---|
| movements on the ground and during the land and take-off (LTO) cycle  | ► Bans on older, dirtier aircraft.  |                        |   |   |
| Human health and ecological receptors (Operational Phase)  Potential effects Effects upon human health and ecological resources as a result of emissions from aircraft ground support equipment (GSE) emissions. Potential effects on odour impacts on human receptors. | <ul> <li>Largely electric GSE fleet.</li> <li>Diesel GSE largely bought new and meeting current emissions standards.</li> <li>Planning of aircraft arrival and departure scheduling to avoid, where possible, overlong operation of liquid fossil-fuelled GSE.</li> </ul> | Not significant        | Operation Environmental Management Plan | Requirement -7 (OEMP)   |
| Human health and ecological receptors (Operational Phase)  Potential effects upon Effects on human health and ecological resources as a result of emissions from airport operations.  | ▶ Provide funding to Thanet District Council to<br>reinstate air quality continuous monitor at<br>the ZH3 Thanet Airport location. This will<br>monitor NO and NO₂ at hourly intervals in<br>real time.   | Not significant        | Operation Environmental Management Plan | Requirement -7 (OEMP)  Permit from the Environment Agency  Requirement 13 |

| Impact   | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)   | Post mitigation effect                                     | Proposed plan reference                 | DCO Reference   |
|--|---|--|---|---|
| Odour (Operational Phase)  Potential effects on odour Odour impacts effects on human receptors from aircraft operations. | <ul> <li>Vapour recovery on avgas (aviation spirit) tanks.</li> <li>Treated water will be discharged to Pegwell Bay rather than to ground with appropriate monitoring of water quality to ensure quality standard is maintained. The discharge will be regulated under a Water Discharge Activity Permit from the EA. Odour will not be routinely monitored, but complaints from members of the public will be recorded and made available to the Local Authority.</li> <li>Airfield design and operational measures to minimise the amount of time aircraft have engines running on the ground.</li> <li>Use of FEGP to minimise engine use at stand.</li> <li>Airfield design to minimise taxi times.</li> <li>Design of Jet-A1 fuel tanks to minimise release of vapour to ambient air.</li> </ul> | Uncertain  | Operation Environmental Management Plan | Requirement -7 (OEMP)   |
| Odour effects on human receptors from fuel farm  | Recommended mitigation measures (to be reviewed during detailed design state):  Vapour recovery.  A floating roof design.   | High (would be reduced by recommended mitigation measures) | Operation Environmental Management Plan | Requirement 5 (Detailed design of fuel depot)  Requirement 7 (OEMP) |
| Odour<br>(Operational Phase)   | Design of Jet-A1 fuel tanks to minimise<br>release of vapour to ambient air.  |  |   | Requirement 7 (OEMP)  |

| Impact   | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)   | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference   | DCO Reference  |
|--|---|------------------------|---------------------------|--|
| Potential effects on odour impacts on human receptors  Odour (Operational Phase)  Potential effects on odour impacts on human receptors. | Treated water will be discharged to Pegwell Bay rather than to ground with appropriate monitoring of water quality to ensure quality standard is maintained. The discharge will be regulated under a Water Discharge Activity Permit from the EA. Odour will not be routinely monitored, but complaints from members of the public will be recorded and made available to the Local Authority.  |                        |                           | Permit from the EA  Requirement 13 (Surface and foul water drainage) |
|  | Biodiv  | /ersity                |                           |  |
| Pollution/eutrophication<br>from site discharges   | <ul> <li>▶ An Outline Drainage Strategy has been developed (see Chapter 3: Description of the Proposed Development of the ES). The drainage system will be designed to capture, treat and discharge water in a controlled manner. No water will be allowed to infiltrate to ground from any site hardstanding, and water will either be re-used or set to the site treatment facilities (attenuation ponds). Discharge from these ponds will be via a permitted discharge to Pegwell Bay.</li> <li>▶ Discharge of treated water to Pegwell Bay, rather than to ground, with appropriate monitoring of water quality to</li> </ul> |                        | Outline Drainage Strategy | Requirement 13 (Surface water and foul drainage)                     |

| ensure quality standard is maintained. A maximum discharge rate of 150 l/s has been assumed in designing the on-Site attenuation ponds, however at the detailed design stage the site drainage network design will need to include consideration of the impact of the rate of discharge at the designated features on Pegwell Bay. Further consultation on this point with Natural England and the Environment Agency is also expected to occur. The proposed pumping rate represents a maximum worst case scenario and lower rates could be achieved by using a variable rate pump or further attenuating water on site. If further attenuation is required this could be achieved by increasing the surface area of the ponds, by providing limited | Impact | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)  | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference | DCO Reference |
|---|--------|--|------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|
| drainage), by providing addition attenuation tanks elsewhere on site, by providing additional storage capacity with the drainage network by oversizing pipes, by utilising any spare capacity in the Southern Water drainage network or by using clean run-off water elsewhere on site. The work to refine and improve attenuation and therefore reduce peak discharge rates is expected to be investigated during the detailed design  |        | maximum discharge rate of 150 l/s has been assumed in designing the on-Site attenuation ponds, however at the detailed design stage the site drainage network design will need to include consideration of the impact of the rate of discharge at the designated features on Pegwell Bay. Further consultation on this point with Natural England and the Environment Agency is also expected to occur. The proposed pumping rate represents a maximum worst case scenario and lower rates could be achieved by using a variable rate pump or further attenuating water on site. If further attenuation is required this could be achieved by increasing the surface area of the ponds, by providing limited infiltration of clean run off (e.g. roof drainage), by providing addition attenuation tanks elsewhere on site, by providing additional storage capacity with the drainage network by oversizing pipes, by utilising any spare capacity in the Southern Water drainage network or by using clean run-off water elsewhere on site. The work to refine and improve attenuation and therefore reduce peak discharge rates is expected to be |                        |                         |               |

| Impact                 | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)   | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference    | DCO Reference                          |
|------------------------|---|------------------------|----------------------------|--|
|                        | stage of the project which will come after the order is made.   |                        |                            |  |
| Habitats Habitat Loss- | Compensation through off-Site habitat creation at the 35.7c. 36ha land parcel 1362 (Appendix 7.13 of the ES). Habitats will be managed specifically for the biodiversity value to be higher quality than that occurring on-Site.  | Not significant        | Habitat Management<br>Plan | Requirement -8 (Ecological mitigation) |
|                        | Off-site habitat creation will include species-<br>rich grassland sward extending to<br>approximately 30.5ha will be created. A<br>Habitat Management Plan will include detail<br>on sward establishment and early<br>management. |                        |                            |  |
|                        | <ul> <li>Off-site habitat creation will include an area of broad-leaved woodland of approximately 0.8ha.</li> <li>Ditches and banks will be created to provide ephemeral water features.</li> </ul>                               |                        |                            |  |

| Impact  | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)  | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference                 | DCO Reference                           |
|---|--|------------------------|---|---|
| Terrestrial invertebrates  Disturbance to/loss of foraging habitat/breeding sites for terrestrial invertebrates.        | Compensation through habitat treatments on Site (e.g. maintenance of a stressed vegetation community along runway edges by permitting short vegetation to grow on shallow substrate upon runway surface), and habitat creation on-Site south of the current southern perimeter fence and within land parcel 1362. Created habitat will be specifically designed with diverse features to encourage invertebrates (e.g. including features typical of open mosaic habitat.)  Use of the long grass policy to reduce hazardous bird species on site. | Not significant        |   | Requirement -8 (eEcological mitigation) |
| All  Damage to species through disturbance from noise-  | <ul> <li>Operational phase measures are set out in the noise mitigation plan (see section 12.7, Chapter 12: Noise and Vibration of the ES).</li> </ul>   | Not significant        | Noise Mitigation Plan                   | Requirement -9 (Nnoise mitigation)      |
| All  Damage to habitats and / or species from air quality changes through excessive vehicle emissions during operation. | During operation, agreed delivery and dispatch schedules for HGV's will be enforced to avoid, where possible, congestion on the local road network and excessive emissions to atmosphere. A "no unnecessary idling" policy for all vehicles on the development site is to be implemented and enforced.   | Not significant        | Operation Environmental Management Plan | Requirement -7 (OEMP)                   |

| Impact  | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)   | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference                 | DCO Reference                                     |
|---|---|------------------------|---|---|
| Damage to habitats and / or species as a result of emissions from aircraft movements on the ground and during the Landing and Take Off cycle- | <ul> <li>Planning of aircraft arrival and departure scheduling to avoid, where possible, overlong idling, taxiing and hold times. Airfield layout design to minimise times taxiing and holding.</li> <li>Use of Fixed Electrical Ground Power to minimise engine/Auxiliary Power Unit use.</li> <li>Bans on older, dirtier aircraft.</li> </ul> | Not significant        | Operation Environmental Management Plan | Requirement -7 (OEMP)                             |
| Damage to habitats and / or species as a result of emissions from aircraft ground support equipment (GSE). GSE                                | Operations will involve use of a largely<br>electric GSE fleet. Any diesel GSE will<br>largely be purchased new and meeting<br>current emissions standards. Aircraft arrival<br>and departure scheduling planned to avoid,<br>where possible, over-long operation of liquid<br>fossil-fuelled GSE.  | Not significant        | Operation Environmental Management Plan | Requirement -7 (OEMP)                             |
| Freshwater Environment  |   |                        |   |   |
| (Table 8.14)  Surface and Groundwaters (Operational Phase)  | An Outline Drainage Strategy has been developed (see Chapter 3: Description of the Proposed Development of the ES).  The drainage system will be designed to capture, treat and discharge water in a controlled manner. No water will be allowed to infiltrate to ground from any site hardstanding, and water will either be re-               | Not significant        | Outline Drainage Strategy               | Requirement 13 (sSurface and foul water drainage) |

| Impact  | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)   | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference                 | DCO Reference |
|---|---|------------------------|---|---------------|
| Poorly managed site drainage from site leads to pollution of water environment- | used or set to the site treatment facilities (attenuation ponds). Treatment is likely to consist of aeration within the attenuation pond and an oil-water separator (to be determined as part of the detailed design).  Discharge from these ponds will be via a permitted discharge to Pegwell Bay.  Mitigation measures will be documented in |                        | Operation Environmental Management Plan |               |
|   | <ul> <li>a future Environmental Management Plan and include:</li> <li>All drainage actively collected in appropriately sized attenuation pond(s) and treated prior to discharge off-site.</li> <li>Discharge of treated water and clean water to Pegwell Bay and appropriate monitoring of water quality.</li> </ul>                            |                        |   |               |
|   | <ul> <li>All retained drainage pipework would be surveyed to allow the identification of leaks/failures and would be repaired to meet modern standards.</li> <li>All existing soakaways will be decommissioned and infilled with clean aggregate.</li> </ul>  |                        |   |               |
|   | Permeable paving underlain by an impermeable membrane in the Northern Grass area will provide some treatment of pollutants prior to discharge to the attenuation ponds.   |                        |   |               |

| Impact   | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)  | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference  | DCO Reference  |
|--|--|------------------------|--|--|
| Groundwater (Operational Phase)  Leakage from the onsite waste-water lagoon (s) enters the groundwater environment as a potential pollutant- | The lagoons will be constructed to high<br>standards and monitored. Discharge of<br>treated water and clean water will be to<br>Pegwell Bay rather than to ground.   | Not significant        | Operation Environmental Management Plan  | Requirement 13 (sSurface and foul water drainage)  |
| Groundwater (Operational Phase)  Leakage from fuel storage tanks and tankers enters the groundwater environment as a potential pollutant.    | <ul> <li>The following aspects can be considered within the fuel farm design following BAT principles, but these would be reviewed and revised once the final scheme is agreed with the Environment Agency and Southern Water.</li> <li>All fuel storage tanks on the fuel farm will be appropriately designed to at least current standards or higher (e.g. double skinned, bunded etc.), including HSG 176 (Storage of Flammable liquids in tanks), EI 1540 (Design, construction, commissioning, maintenance and testing of aviation fuelling facilities), CIRIA C 736 (Containment systems for the prevention of pollution), Guidelines on Environmental Management for Facilities Storing Bulk Quantities of Petroleum, Petroleum Products and Other Fuels; PSLG Buncefield recommendations.</li> </ul> | Not significant        | Operation Environmental Management Plan Outline Drainage Strategy Emergency Plan | Requirement -7 (OEMP)  Requirement -5 (Detailed design of fuel depot)  Requirement -13 (Surface and foul water drainage) |

| Impact | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)  | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference | DCO Reference |
|--------|--|------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|
|        | Design will be in accordance with the<br>principle to reduce risk to As Low As<br>Reasonably Practicable (ALARP).  |                        |                         |               |
|        | The design will take into account the<br>requirement for primary and secondary<br>containment:   |                        |                         |               |
|        | <ul> <li>Primary containment is around the design<br/>of the fuel tanks and associated pipework<br/>(materials, thickness);</li> </ul>   |                        |                         |               |
|        | <ul> <li>Secondary containment takes a number of<br/>forms. In this case it includes a double skin<br/>on a tank; and</li> </ul>   |                        |                         |               |
|        | ▶ Bunding also provides a further level of secondary containment, affording containment to -pipework and equipment associated with the tank, but outside of the double skin. The appropriate sizing of bunding around the tanks. Guidelines require that the bunding must have the capacity to contain the largest predictable spill. This is achieved by providing the largest of either 110% capacity of the largest tank within the bund or 25% of the total capacity of tanks within the bund. For |                        |                         |               |
|        | this tank farm a high level of integrity is embedded in the design, and each tank is located in an individual bund, so that only one tank is contained within one bund with 110% of the capacity of the tank plus an allowance for 1:100 rainfall event. Bunds   |                        |                         |               |

| Impact | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)  | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference | DCO Reference |
|--------|--|------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|
|        | to be constructed with adequate protection against collision and designed in accordance with standards.  |                        |                         |               |
|        | Tank and associated equipment will include<br>leak detection, process interlocks and<br>mechanical devices.  |                        |                         |               |
|        | Comprehensive areas of hardstanding<br>across the site with an associated active<br>drainage capture system to collect all<br>surface drainage and hence and any leaks.  |                        |                         |               |
|        | Containment with sealed drainage systems<br>would be applied to bunds and fuel points,<br>preventing the accidental entry of<br>contaminants into sewer/stormwater<br>drainage network.  |                        |                         |               |
|        | The fuel farm will have a separate drainage system. Oil interceptors and anti-pollution control valves would be installed to surface water runoff from internal roads.   |                        |                         |               |
|        | Systems of leak detection would be<br>established beneath the tanks.   |                        |                         |               |
|        | ➤ The tank, pipework and loading/unloading would be equipped with shutdown to provide effective isolation. Where required this would include automatic detection and isolation systems (e.g. to protect against overfill of tank). |                        |                         |               |

| Impact  | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)  | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference                 | DCO Reference                                   |
|---|--|------------------------|---|---|
|   | <ul> <li>Appropriate areas of hardstanding, parking and operational buildings would be constructed for the airside bowser fleet.</li> <li>Inclusion of hard standing (with high kerbs) and an active drainage capture system to contain spills and prevent them finding a route to ground or a pathway to the Pegwell Bay Outfall.</li> <li>An Emergency Plan will be developed and</li> </ul> |                        |   |   |
|   | will include provision for major accidents and disasters (see Chapter 17: Major Accidents and Natural Disasters).  Regular inspection of tanks and operating facilities and tank integrity monitoring would be required. Bunds and impermeable surfaces should be regularly inspected.  Deliveries of or storage within cargo units of any chemicals would be to designated                    |                        |   |   |
|   | controlled and bunded areas, with control levels and alarms used to identify leaks or overflows.   |                        |   |   |
| Groundwater<br>(Operational Phase)                        | <ul> <li>Re-fuelling will be in designated areas with<br/>active drainage areas and fuel interceptors.</li> <li>Control levels and alarms will be used to<br/>identify leaks or overflows.</li> </ul>  | Not significant        | Operation Environmental Management Plan | Requirement -7 (OEMP)  Requirement -13 (surface |
| Spillage during re-<br>fuelling enters the<br>groundwater | Personnel will be trained in the use of spill<br>kits where applicable, and suitable   |                        | goment idil                             | and foul water drainage)                        |

| Impact  | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)  | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference                 | DCO Reference  |
|---|--|------------------------|---|--|
| environment as a potential pollutant-   | mitigation measures will be outlined in the spillage Environmental Response Plan.  |                        | Spillage Environmental Response Plan    |  |
| Groundwater (Operational Phase)  Contaminated run-off generated by de-icer storage and use enters the groundwater environment as a potential pollutant- | <ul> <li>Application of de-icer will only be in designated areas which have active drainage i.e. where the run-off is directed to water treatment lagoons.</li> <li>Specification of de-icer will be determined by the relevant regulation standards.</li> <li>The lagoons will be appropriately sized to account for NPPF climate change allowances, to ensure that treatment facilities continue to function.</li> </ul>   | Not significant        | Operation Environmental Management Plan | Requirement -7 (OEMP)  Requirement -13 (surface and foul water drainage) |
| Groundwater (Operational Phase)  Leakage from the drainage network enters the groundwater environment as a potential pollutant.                         | The drainage network will be upgraded to modern standards and all discharge will be collected in appropriately sized attenuation ponds and treated prior to off-site discharge. The drainage facilities will allow for the interception and segregation of contaminated water and un-contaminated water (e.g. roof run-off). Ponds will be monitored for possible leakage. To check for leakage from the ponds, it may be appropriate to install a gauge board in both to check that the change in water levels is commensurate with evaporation and discharge. Both evaporation and discharge | Not significant        |   | Requirement -13 (Seurface and foul water drainage)                       |

| Impact   | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)  | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference                 | DCO Reference                                      |
|--|--|------------------------|---|--|
|  | rates should be monitored on a daily basis when the ponds are in use. It may also be appropriate to place a water quality monitoring borehole downgradient of the ponds which could be sampled if leakage was suspected, though it is noted that boreholes would present a risk for contamination migration to the underlying aquifer and may not be appropriate in this case. |                        |   |  |
| Groundwater<br>(Operational Phase)   | All foul drainage pipework will be surveyed<br>to allow the identification of leaks/failures<br>and these will be repaired to meet modern<br>standards.  | Not significant        |   | Requirement -13 (Ssurface and foul water drainage) |
| Leakage from foul sewer connections enters the groundwater environment as a potential pollutant. | The location of all foul drainage would be agreed with the Environment Agency and any decommissioned existing drains would be removed, to ensure they do not form pathways for contaminant transport into the ground.  |                        |   |  |
|  | Any decommissioned existing drains will be<br>removed to ensure that they do not form<br>pathways for contaminant transport into the<br>ground.  |                        |   |  |
| Groundwater<br>(Operational Phase)   | Proposals for storage and use of any<br>materials for firefighting will need the<br>agreement of the Environment Agency.   | Not significant        | Operation Environmental Management Plan | Requirement 7 (OEMP)                               |

| Impact  | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)   | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference   | DCO Reference   |
|---|---|------------------------|---|---|
| Poorly managed fire water disposal enters the groundwater environment as a potential pollutant.                 | <ul> <li>The application will be in designated areas with active drainage i.e. where run-off is lead to water treatment lagoons.</li> <li>There will not be a fire-sighting training ground on site.</li> <li>Operational procedures to be developed as part of the OEMP to ensure that appropriate spill kits etc are used.</li> </ul>         |                        |   |   |
| Groundwater (Operational Phase)  Spilled pesticides enter the groundwater environment as a potential pollutant. | <ul> <li>Pesticides will only be applied to hardstanding areas with active drainage to water treatment works.</li> <li>The airport will develop a Wildlife Hazard Management Plan, Habitat Management Plan, and Long Grass Policy to control and manage the use of chemicals to prevent them being discharged to ground/groundwater.</li> </ul> | Not significant        | Operation Environmental Management Plan Wildlife Hazard Management Plan Habitat Management Plan | Requirement 7 (OEMP)  Requirement 8 (Ecological mitigation) |
| Pollution from site discharges  | The discharge from the Site will be<br>regulated under a Water Discharge Activity<br>Permit from the Environment Agency. The<br>Water Discharge Activities permit will<br>consider appropriate measures to ensure<br>the protection of the downstream<br>designated sites and discussed with Natural  | Not significant        | Permit from the EA  | Permit from the EA  |

| Impact  | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)  | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference  | DCO Reference   |
|---|--|------------------------|--|---|
|   | England and the Environment Agency prior to the commencement of works.   |                        |  |   |
| Water supply infrastructure (Operational Phase)  Impacts on local water availability in the public water supply network in the operation phase. | Water efficiency measures will be incorporated into the development to maximise water re-use and minimise the demand on supply. Water supply to the development are likely to be metered and this would form a part of the water rates agreement with the water company. Water efficiency measures will be embedded at the detailed design stage as grey water re-use systems, rainwater harvesting, water efficient fixtures and fitting etc. | Not significant        |  | Monitoring/enforcement regime requirement TBC                             |
|   | <ul> <li>The water demand for the operation phase will be agreed with Southern Water and presented in the ES.</li> <li>Development of these measures as a part of the sites detailed design, and agreement of these measures with Southern Water, is expected to form a DCO requirement.</li> </ul>  |                        |  |   |
| Surface and groundwater (Operational Phase)  General impacts on surface and groundwater quality in the operation phase, not specified above-    | <ul> <li>Oil separators will be used on drains from roads and car parks to remove hydrocarbons from site run-off.</li> <li>Foul sewerage will be discharged to the local public sewer network, managed by Southern Water.</li> <li>Operational phase plans for the management of on-site spillages will be developed prior to the DCO application or</li> </ul>  | Not significant        | Operation Environmental Management Plan Emergency Response and Post- | Requirement -7 (OEMP)  Requirement -13 (Seurface and foul water drainage) |

| Impact | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)   | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference                            | DCO Reference |
|--------|---|------------------------|--|---------------|
|        | will be expected as requirements on the DCO. These include an EMP, Emergency Response and Post-Crash Management Plan and an Environmental Spillage Plan.  The integrity of the Pegwell Bay pipe will be tested prior to its use as an operational discharge route, and any appropriate repairs will be undertaken.  Environmental monitoring of surface waters will be implemented. Monitoring of the airport facilities, cargo units and potentially contaminating activities would be undertaken utilising inspections and regular walkover surveys.  Location of monitoring: monitoring will be undertaken at the outfall of Attenuation Pond 2 (clean pond) or at the outfall of Attenuation Pond 1 (dirty pond) to Pond 2. It is envisaged that monitoring would be required at one of the ponds, rather than both. The principle of monitoring at the Pond 1 outfall has been discussed with the Environment Agency. Pond 1 is "dirty water / treatment" whereas Pond 2 is clean water e.g. roof drainage plus treated water. The outflow |                        | Crash Management Plan  Environmental Spillage Plan |               |
|        | from the fuel farm drainage network would also require  |                        |  |               |

| Impact | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)  | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference | DCO Reference |
|--------|--|------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|
|        | monitoring. Final decisions on location and approach will depend on what the permitting arrangement is to govern the Pegwell Bay discharge. A surface water drainage discharge to sea would not normally require a Water Discharge Activities Permit, but as indicated in the ES, the sensitivity of the features at Pegwell Bay may require a bespoke arrangement to be agreed with Natural England and the Environment Agency.  Frequency of monitoring: This would need to be varied in response to rainfall events as, due the hydrogeology/climatic factors mentioned above, it is envisaged that there will be periods when the outfalls are not in use and increased frequency could correspond to periods of high de-icer use and rainfall, for example. Monthly monitoring, with increases in frequency, is proposed as a starting point for discussion. There could also be a period of more intense monitoring at the start of operations to give |                        |                         |               |
|        | confidence that the treatment system is working (this would be   |                        |                         |               |

| Impact   | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)   | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference | DCO Reference                                      |
|--|---|------------------------|-------------------------|--|
|  | part of the commissioning process). This approach would also include pre- and post-treatment sampling. The development of the monitoring strategy and detailed plan would need to include decisions on trigger levels and control values.   |                        |                         |  |
| Mitigation of Flood Risk  (Operational Phase)  Impacts on flood risk receptors during the operation phase. | <ul> <li>All site-drainage from areas of hardstanding will either be captured for water re-use (in the case of roof-run-off) or captured by the site drainage systems and transferred to the attenuation ponds for treatment and discharge to Pegwell Bay. There will be two ponds (estimated combined capacity of approximately 160,000m³), one to accept potentially contaminated water for storage and treatment and one that accepts clean water. The discharge from the treatment pond will be to the clean pond.</li> <li>Infiltration of potentially contaminated surface water will not be allowed.</li> <li>The attenuation ponds will be designed to an appropriate capacity with a 40% allowance for climate change. Discharge from these ponds will be via a pipe into Pegwell Bay. The pump will have a maximum capacity of 30l/s. The final site drainage design will be agreed with the Environment Agency.</li> </ul> | Not significant        |                         | Requirement -13 (sSurface and foul water drainage) |

| Impact  | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)   | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan<br>reference            | DCO Reference  |
|---|---|------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|
|   | <ul> <li>Foul sewer capacity will be appropriately sized in consultation with Southern Water and the Environment Agency.</li> <li>No surface water will be directed to the public sewer network.</li> <li>Detailed drainage and Sustainable Drainage Systems (SuDS) design will be carried out subsequent to the granting of planning consent and will be approved either via discharge of a condition of the consent, or as part of a discharge permit application.</li> </ul>                   |                        |                                       |  |
|   | Historic En   | vironment              |                                       |  |
| (Table 9.10)  Designated heritage assets including Historic Buildings, SM and conservation areas. (Operational Phase)  Change to setting of heritage assets during construction and operational phases, arising from changes to | <ul> <li>Visual impact of construction activities would be partially screened by existing bunding, planting and structures within the site.</li> <li>Boundary design and treatment to screen new development, aircraft movements and standing aircraft in views of and from off-site heritage assets, and to reduce potential noise impacts from within the site have been considered as embedded measures of the design of the Proposed Development (Chapter 11: Landscape and Visual</li> </ul> | Significant            | Operational Noise Mitigation Strategy | Requirement -4 (Detailed design)  Requirement -7 (ANoise mitigation)  Requirement -10 (Llandscaping) |

| Impact  | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)   | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference | DCO Reference    |
|---|---|------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|
| the layout of the airport, and visual, audible and lighting impacts associated with construction works, demolition and construction work access, and operations. Change in setting due to new buildings | Effects; Chapter 12: Noise and Vibration of the ES)   |                        |                         |                  |
| Spitfire and Hurricane Memorial Museum and the RAF Manston History Museum (Operational Phase)  Loss of buildings presently housing the museums and their collections-                                   | <ul> <li>The existing museums on site will be safeguarded in their current form along with the memorial gardens (see Chapter 3: Description of the Proposed Development of the ES). The order will not allow any changes to the museum site without a separate application being made.</li> </ul> | Not significant        | Masterplan              | Requirement 3N/A |
| Indirect effects on off-<br>site designated<br>heritage assets  | Boundary design and treatment to screen<br>new development, aircraft movements and<br>standing aircraft in views of and from the<br>off-site heritage assets, and to reduce<br>potential noise impacts from within the site<br>have been considered as embedded                                   | Not significant        |                         |                  |

| Impact  | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)  | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference  | DCO Reference   |
|---|--|------------------------|--|---|
|   | measures of the design (Chapter 11: Landscape and Visual and Chapter 12: Noise and Vibration of the ES)  |                        |  |   |
|   | Land C   | Quality                |  |   |
| Ground and coastal water  Pollution incidents due to creation of pathways for the migration of potential contamination. | <ul> <li>Suitable foundation design and piling methods will be implemented to prevent migration of any potential/residual contamination and will be agreed with Southern Water and the Environment Agency prior to the commencement of works.</li> <li>Piling methods will be in accordance with "Piling and Preventative Ground Improvement Methods on Land Affected by Contamination: Guidance on pollution prevention"          and "Piling into contaminated sites".</li> <li>Any removal of contamination beneath the existing runway will be risk based and will weigh advantages of contamination removal against removal of the runway.</li> <li>Remediation of potential residual contaminants at the Jentex tank farm will be undertaken, subject to risk-based assessment.</li> </ul> | Not significant        | Operational Environmental Management Plan  Pollution Incident Control Plan  Site Drainage Strategy  Tree Survey and Protection Plans | Requirement 7 (OEMP)  Requirement -11 (Ceontaminated land and groundwater)  Requirement 12 (Protected species)  Requirement -15 (Ppiling) |

| Impact   | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)  | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference                   | DCO Reference  |
|--|--|------------------------|---|--|
|  | Trees require careful considerations during<br>design and can affect the drying and wetting<br>of soil.  |                        |   |  |
| Humans / Buildings and Services (Operational phase)  Health hazard / Damage to property due to ingress and accumulation of vapour or ground gas resulting in health hazard from vapour or explosion/ asphyxiation for users of site buildings- | Following the site investigation, buildings will be designed to comply with Building Regulations 2017 viic including, where necessary, ground gas and vapour protection measures such as gas vapour membranes and sub-floor ventilation in buildings and ensuring appropriate ventilation exists in any confined spaces.   | Not significant        | Operational Environmental Management Plan | Requirement -4 (Deletailed design)   |
| Humans  Health hazard due to future maintenance works (particularly any in ground maintenance works) that may disturb any residual contamination.  | <ul> <li>The site investigation and subsequent risk assessment will identify whether any further remediation is required. Any removal of contamination beneath the existing runway will be risk based and will weigh advantages of contamination removal against removal of the runway.</li> <li>This might include the use of defined service corridors or clear service trenches so that maintenance workers are not exposed to potential residual contamination.</li> </ul> | Not significant        | Operational Environmental Management Plan | Requirement-7 (OEMP)  Requirement -11 (Ceontaminated land and groundwater) |
|  | The health and safety file for the construction will include information of  |                        |   |  |

| Impact   | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)   | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference   | DCO Reference  |
|--|---|------------------------|---|--|
|  | ground contamination and will be kept and used to develop risk assessment and method statement including mitigation measures to address these risks in line with health and safety legislation during operational phase.  |                        |   |  |
| Humans / Soils / Ground and coastal water  Health hazard due to, or pollution incidents resulting from, spillages during re- fuelling. | <ul> <li>▶ The risks from accidental spillages/leaks during handling and storage of chemicals and fuels will be mitigated through compliance with the COSHH Regulations 2002<sup>vii</sup>ci and the Management of Health and Safety at Work Regulations 1999cii.</li> <li>▶ Fuel, oil and chemical storage and handling will be minimised in the design of the works and safe working procedures / method statements for handling fuel and minimising the potential for spillage will be put in place.</li> <li>▶ The risks from accidental spillages/leaks during handling and storage of chemicals and fuels will be mitigated by pollution prevention measures and good working practices in accordance with current guidelines.</li> <li>▶ Re-fuelling will be in designated areas with active drainage areas and fuel interceptors. Different treatment methods will be considered, light liquid separator, activated sludge aeration tank and/or forced bed</li> </ul> | Not significant        | Operation Environmental Management Plan  Spillage Environmental Response Plan / Environmental Spillage Plan | Requirement -7 (OEMP)  Requirement 10 (Landscaping)  Requirement -13 (Surface and foul water drainage) |

| Impact   | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)   | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference   | DCO Reference  |
|--|---|------------------------|---|--|
|  | <ul> <li>aeration, to treat pollutants with will include exhaust fumes, fuel and lubricant spillages.</li> <li>Control levels and alarms will be used to identify leaks or overflows. Fuelling system will include automatic shut off drainage system whilst vehicles will be on refuelling stand.</li> <li>Further site investigations will be</li> </ul>  |                        |   |  |
| Humans/ Soils / coastal and Ground - water  Health Hazard / Pollution incidents due to leakage and / or failure from fuel storage tanks. | <ul> <li>Furtner site investigations will be undertaken to inform the detailed design of the fuel farm facility.</li> <li>The fuel farm will largely be located in SPZ2 with only a small piece in SPZ1. All fuel infrastructure will be in SPZ2 (according to most recent development plans (dated 26/10/2017)).</li> <li>Design will be undertaken beyond BAT and will include: bund construction, specification of double bunded tanks, bund to be underlain by impermeable membrane (e.g. visqueen), joints to be sealed with a hydrophobic sealant to prevent leakage, and concrete to include self-sealing material (e.g. xypex) and to be specified to water impermeable standard with additional reinforcement to limit cracks to e.g. &lt;0.2 mm.</li> <li>The new fuel farm facility will incorporate suitable blast protection and other measures to control and mitigate any risks</li> </ul> | Not significant        | Operational Environmental Management Plan  Spillage Environmental Response Plan / Environmental Spillage Plan | Requirement -5 (Deletailed design of fuel depot)  Requirement -7 (OEMP)  Requirement -13 (Surface and foul water drainage) |

| Impact                                  | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)  | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference                   | DCO Reference  |
|---|--|------------------------|---|--|
|   | to nearby commercial, residential and other property from an incident at the fuel farm. The design of these measures will be discussed with the Health and Safety Executive.  A new airside/landside security facility will be installed in the location of the existing 'emergency access gate' adjacent to the Jentex facility to provide direct airside access for the fuel farm.  Re-fuelling will be in designated areas with   |                        |   |  |
|   | active drainage areas and fuel interceptors. Control levels and alarms will be used to identify leaks or overflows. Regular tank inspections will be conducted. Fuelling system will include automatic shut off of drainage system whilst vehicles will be on refuelling stand. In the bunded area, sump drainage will be to a low point from where it will be manually pumped into the drainage system (if clean) or to tanker if contaminated. All pipes will go over the bund wall (no below ground pipes). |                        |   |  |
| Humans/Soils / Ground and coastal water | <ul> <li>Pesticides will only be applied to hardstanding areas with active drainage to water treatment works.</li> <li>The airport will develop a Habitat Management Plan which will be in the operational environmental management plan (OEMP)OEMP to control and manage</li> </ul>   | Not significant        | Operational Environmental Management Plan | Requirement -7 (OEMP)  Requirement 8 (Ecological mitigation) |

| Impact   | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)   | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference   | DCO Reference   |
|--|---|------------------------|---|---|
| Pollution incidents resulting from pesticide use:                    | the use of chemicals to prevent them being discharged to ground.  There may be a need to control leatherjackets and other pests and in such circumstances a suitable licensed contractor will be employed to carry out such works in accordance with the provisions of the order relating to Pollution Prevention and Control. Environmentally compatible control of leatherjackets and similar bird attractants is possible and would be handled through the advice of an agronomist who is specifically qualified to assess the best available products at the time of use. All such products are subject to European Union rules and regulatory compliance. The airport will develop a Wildlife Hazard Management Plan, Habitat Management Plan and Long Grass Policy to control and manage the use of chemicals to prevent them being discharged to ground. |                        | Wildlife Hazard Management Plan  Habitat Management Plan  Long Grass Policy | Requirement 12 (Protected species)  Requirement -13 (Surface and foul water drainage) |
| Buildings and services  Permeation of plastic pipes by contaminants. | The intrusive investigation will inform the package of measures to be included within the detailed design, which could include use of appropriate type and material specification of potable water pipes and other buried services (e.g. use of barrier pipe and/or clean service trenches).  | Not significant        | Operational Environmental Management Plan Drainage Strategy                 | Requirement -4 (Deletailed design)  |

| Impact  | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)  | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference   | DCO Reference   |
|---|--|------------------------|---|---|
| Soils/ Groundwater  Contaminated run-off generated by de-icer storage and use-  | <ul> <li>Application of de-icer will only be in designated areas with active drainage where the run-off is lead to water treatment lagoons.</li> <li>Different treatment methods will be considered to treat de-icing and washing agents.</li> <li>Consultation on the types of de-icer to be used will be undertaken with the Environment Agency, so that were possible lower risk alternatives could be used.</li> </ul>   | Not significant        | Operational Environmental Management Plan   | Requirement -7 (OEMP)  Requirement -13 (Surface and foul water drainage)  |
|   | Landscape  | and Visual             |   |   |
| Landscape elements: trees within the site boundaries  Potential loss or damage to valued vegetation (including tree roots as a result of construction activity) and screening elements. | <ul> <li>Vegetation /tree survey and protection plans considered as part of the design process.</li> <li>New tree planting to be undertaken to replace that lost. The design of new planting has been located to deliver screening and softening of large-scale built form and is proposed along the southern side of Manston Road (north of the Cargo Facilities) and around the Aviation Business Park. Further planting is proposed east of Spitfire Way. Typical proposed species are likely to be native and non-berrying so as to reduce bird attraction. The width of the planted buffers along the perimeter of the business park is typically 45m whilst elsewhere it ranges from 25-30 m with</li> </ul> | Not significant        | Operational Environmental Management Plan  Landscape Masterplan  Tree Survey and Protection Plans | Requirement 7 (OEMP)  Requirement 8 (Ecological mitigation)  Requirement 10 (Landscaping)  Requirement 12 (Protected species)Requirement 10 (landscaping) |

| Impact   | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)  | Post mitigation effect  | Proposed plan reference                     | DCO Reference  |
|--|--|---|---|--|
|  | planting densities at 4 m centres in line with recommendations from the Civil Aviation Authority.  |   |   |  |
| Landscape character  Direct or indirect effects on valued characteristics, special qualities and character-  | <ul> <li>Incorporation of enhanced landscape/architectural design, the provision of a landscape masterplan and landscape management to reduce effects of landscape character and ensure that the nature of these effects is neutral or positive as far as possible. The use of building materials, detailing and finish for the roofs and facades of proposed buildings that respond in a positive way to the existing landscape context. However, these details are not yet available so cannot be used to inform the assessment.</li> <li>In terms of overflying and the potential effects on tranquillity, the noise mitigation strategy has been developed in line with the CAP 1520: Draft Airspace Design Guidance.</li> </ul> | Not significant   | Landscape Masterplan  Noise Mitigation Plan | Requirement 4 (Detailed design)  Requirement 9 (Noise mitigation)  Requirement 10 (Landscaping)Requirement 4 (detailed design)  Requirement 9 (noise mitigation)  Requirement 10 (landscaping) |
| All visual receptors overlapped by the ZTV within the study area  Changes to existing views, visual amenity and scenic quality:  Introduction of new large-scale | The provision of screening vegetation as detailed above around the Aviation Business Park, the southern side of Manston Road (north of the Cargo Facilities) and east of Spitfire Way. Localised bunding offers further visual screening in key locations by raising the ground level for planting.  | Significant:  residents of four two-storey properties in north of Allan Grange Lane properties (Group 21) | Landscape Masterplan PRoW Management Plan   | Requirement 2 (Time limits)  Requirement 4 (Detailed design)   |

| Impact  | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)  | Post mitigation effect   | Proposed plan reference | DCO Reference   |
|---|--|--|-------------------------|---|
| features to the view;  Alteration to the landscape character of the view;  Loss of or disruption to existing views of skylines;  Changes to perceptions if movement through increased traffic (including HGV) and air movements; and  Visual effects resulting from light pollution | It is anticipated that the design of the buildings will be of high quality and that the design treatment, detailing and materials will be used to mitigate the apparent scale and soften the appearance of the buildings. However, these details are not yet available so cannot be used to inform the assessment. | <ul> <li>▶ residents of two two-storey properties in south of Cheeseman's Farm properties (Group 22)</li> <li>▶ Vincent Farm (Group 23)</li> <li>▶ Garden Cottage and Leo Cottage and Leo Cottage of Preston Road properties (Group 25)</li> <li>▶ Manston properties-Preston Road (Group 31)</li> <li>▶ Manston-properties on Northern section of High Street (Group 32)</li> <li>▶ Manston – Properties in southern</li> </ul> |                         | Requirement 10 (Landscaping)Requirement 4 (detailed design)  Requirement 10 (landscaping) |

| Impact | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable) | Post mitigation effect   | Proposed plan reference | DCO Reference |
|--------|---|--|-------------------------|---------------|
|        |   | section of High<br>Street (Group<br>33)  |                         |               |
|        |   | ► Rose Farm  and Pounces  Cottages  (Group 35)   |                         |               |
|        |   | ► Bell Davies  Drive (Group  36)   |                         |               |
|        |   | ► Terraced and semi-detached properties on the eastern side of Manston Court Road (Group 38) |                         |               |
|        |   | Northern most properties around Manston Court (Group 39)                                     |                         |               |
|        |   | Northern semi-<br>detached<br>properties on<br>western side of<br>Manston Court              |                         |               |

| Impact | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable) | Post mitigation effect  | Proposed plan reference | DCO Reference |
|--------|---|---|-------------------------|---------------|
|        |   | Road (Group 40)  Southern terraced properties on western side of Manston Court Road (Group 41)  Jubilee Cottages on Manston Road (Group 42)  Properties in northern Cliffs End, north of Canterbury Road West (Group 43)  Properties west of Manston Road (Group 47)  Properties on Canterbury Road West, south of Jentex site (Group 48) |                         |               |

| Impact | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable) | Post mitigation effect                    | Proposed plan reference | DCO Reference |
|--------|---|---|-------------------------|---------------|
|        |   | ► Manston Court  Caravan Site  (Group 6)  |                         |               |
|        |   | ► Preston Parks<br>(Group 7)              |                         |               |
|        |   | ▶ PRoW TE18                               |                         |               |
|        |   | ► PRoW TR9  ► PRoW TR10                   |                         |               |
|        |   | ▶ PRoW TR22                               |                         |               |
|        |   | ► PRoWs  between  Lydden and  West Brook  |                         |               |
|        |   | ► Royal Air Force Manston Museum Car Park |                         |               |
|        |   | ► Viewpoint 2 –<br>Manston Road           |                         |               |
|        |   | ► Viewpoint 3 – Canterbury Road West PRoW |                         |               |
|        |   | ► Viewpoint 6 -<br>B2050 western          |                         |               |

| Impact  | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)  | Post mitigation effect                          | Proposed plan reference                   | DCO Reference   |
|---|--|---|---|---|
| Landscape character   | ► Airport Lighting:  | edge of Manston  Other effects nNot significant |   |   |
| Visual receptors within the study area  Indirect effects on valued characteristics, special qualities and character. Visual effects resulting from light pollution. | <ul> <li>▶ The airport lighting has been designed to achieve compliance with the International Commission on Illumination (CIE) Guide: CIE 150:2003 Guide on the Limitation of the Effects of Obtrusive Light from Outdoor Lighting Installations for Environmental Zone E2: Rural low district brightness - village or relatively dark outer suburban locations.</li> <li>▶ The luminaires use high efficiently, low energy LED lamps and the luminaires are designed to shine their light down and by carefully controlling cut off angles the luminaires minimise any upward light pollution to less than 2.5% of luminaire flux for the total installation that goes directly into the sky. Lighting levels are minimised with higher lighting levels only used where they are needed to comply with the minimum recommend lighting standards such as for the airport aprons.</li> <li>▶ Northern Grass Lighting:</li> </ul> | Not significant                                 | Operational Environmental Management Plan | Requirement 4 (Detailed design)  Requirement 7 (OEMP) |

| Impact   | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)  | Post mitigation effect   | Proposed plan reference           | DCO Reference  |
|--|--|--|-----------------------------------|--|
|  | <ul> <li>▶ The scheme has been designed to achieve compliance with the CIE Guide: CIE 150:2003 Guide on the Limitation of the Effects of Obtrusive Light from Outdoor Lighting Installations for Environmental Zone E2: Rural low district brightness - village or relatively dark outer suburban locations.</li> <li>▶ The luminaires use high efficiently, low energy LED lamps and the luminaires are designed to shine their light down and by carefully controlling cut off angles the luminaires minimise any upward light pollution to less than 2.5% of luminaire flux for the total installation that goes directly into the sky. The lighting design will meet a boundary condition of a maximum of 1Lux in order to avoid any obtrusive light into adjoining properties.</li> </ul> |  |                                   |  |
|  | Noise and  | <u>Vibration</u>   |                                   |  |
| Operational noise from aircraft, road traffic and associated development | <ul> <li>A 3m acoustic fence will be erected on the southern and eastern perimeter of the fuel farm.</li> <li>The location of the designated Engine Ground Runs (EGR) test area will be chosen in order to reduce the effects of noise. The modelled EGR test area is on the runway and 50m east from the runway</li> </ul>  | Significant (only for aircraft noise)  Not significant (road traffic noise and | Noise Mitigation Plan  Masterplan | Requirement 3 (Detailed masterplans)  Requirement 7 (OEMP) |

| Impact | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)   | Post mitigation effect        | Proposed plan reference                 | DCO Reference  |
|--------|---|-------------------------------|---|--|
|        | centre. It is forecast that the number of EGRs at this test area will not exceed 50 tests per calendar year and the typical EGR will be undertaken at an engine thrust setting of idle (i.e. less than 25% power). Furthermore, modelling assumes no openfield EGRs will take place between 23:00 and 07:00.  ▶ To reduce the run time of APU, all stands will be served by FEGP. It is expected that for freight APU will last for approximately 30 seconds per arrival onto stand and will no APU will then be used on stand until pushback. For passenger aircraft it is assumed that APU will last for approximately 12 minutes and 45 seconds per aircraft arrival onto stand, this relates to 50% of aircraft using APU for 25 minutes and the other 50% only using APU for 30 seconds. | associated development noise) | Operation Environmental Management Plan | Requirement 9 (Noise mitigation)  Requirement 10 (Landscaping) |
|        | Due to the proximity of the fuel farm to residential receptors, there will be no deliveries to the fuel farm during the hours of 23:00 and 07:00.   |                               |   |  |
|        | Reasonable steps to minimise noise from the airport related business development on the Northern Grass area include implementing the following design principles:   |                               |   |  |

| Impact | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)  | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference | DCO Reference |
|--------|--|------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|
|        | <ul> <li>▶ A landscaped area has been provided between the proposed business park and the houses immediately adjacent to its eastern boundary. This area will be safeguarded in future design iterations in order to protect the residential properties during construction and operation;</li> <li>▶ The buildings which will generate the least noise will be located in the most sensitive areas of the site close to existing residential development. Such activities could include offices, parkland/greenspace, attenuation ponds, the museums and associated facilities;</li> <li>▶ Warehouse buildings shall be orientated such that loading/unloading activities face away from any existing residential dwellings;</li> <li>▶ Doors or other openings on building facades facing existing residential dwellings shall be</li> </ul> |                        |                         |               |
|        | minimised or avoided. This is most important for industrial buildings but may also include other buildings where evening,  |                        |                         |               |

| Impact | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)  | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference | DCO Reference |
|--------|--|------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|
|        | weekend or night-time activities occur; and  Internal vehicular routes shall be located away from the most sensitive parts of the site and buildings shall be used to screen road noise from existing residential buildings.   |                        |                         |               |
|        | Industrial and commercial sound from aviation related infrastructure and fixed plant not essential to the operation and maintenance of aircraft:  Specify noise limits and incorporate acoustic requirements into contract documents such that they will apply to the design of all the fixed plant that are to be installed and operated as part of the Proposed Development. |                        |                         |               |
|        | <ul> <li>Determine the relevant background levels and establish these jointly with the relevant local authorities.</li> <li>Procure, install and commission fixed plant, including sound attenuation equipment that meets the specification requirements.</li> </ul>   |                        |                         |               |
|        | Before formal operation of the fixed plant,<br>complete a standard suite of acceptance<br>tests as necessary to demonstrate that the<br>operational sound levels achieve the design<br>criteria.   |                        |                         |               |

| Impact | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)  | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference | DCO Reference |
|--------|--|------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|
|        | The airport will be subject to an annual quota during the Night Time Period of 3028.  East take-off or landing at the airport during the Night Time period is to count towards this annual quota. Emergency flights and flights operated by relief organisations for humanitarian reasons will not count towards this quota.           |                        |                         |               |
|        | A noise insultation scheme for residential properties will be offered by the airport operator to help avoid significant adverse effects on health and quality of life. The scheme will take into account both day and night time noise exposure. Eligibility for the scheme is consistent with current and emerging Government policy. |                        |                         |               |
|        | Where upon application to the airport operator, the freeholder owner of a residential property is deemed eligible for assistant under the noise insulation scheme, they will receive £4,000 towards acoustic insulation.   |                        |                         |               |
|        | Residential properties with habitable rooms<br>within the 63dB LAeq (16 hour) day time<br>contour will be eligible for the payment<br>detailed above.  |                        |                         |               |
|        | Residential properties which are not eligible as above but which have bedrooms which fall within the 55dB LAeq (8 hour) contour  |                        |                         |               |

| Impact | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)  | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference | DCO Reference |
|--------|--|------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|
|        | will be eligible for the payment detailed above.   |                        |                         |               |
|        | ► The airport operator will provide reasonable levels of noise insulation and ventilation for schools and community buildings within the 60dB LAeq (16 hour) day time contour.                       |                        |                         |               |
|        | A relocation assistance scheme will be offered by the airport operator to enable those homeowners exposed to the highest levels of airport related noise to move away from the airport.              |                        |                         |               |
|        | A successful applicant to the relocation assistance scheme will receive £5,000 plus 1.5% of the sale price of the property up to a maximum of £12,500.   |                        |                         |               |
|        | Owners of residential properties within the<br>69dB LAeq (16 hour) contour will be eligible<br>for the payment detailed above if they meet<br>the criteria detailed in the Noise Mitigation<br>Plan. |                        |                         |               |
|        | Other than General Aviation training that is<br>based at Manston Airport, there will be no<br>routine training flights.  |                        |                         |               |
|        | There will be no open field testing of jet<br>engines during the Night Time Period<br>except where operationally urgent and<br>carried out within a designated test area.                            |                        |                         |               |

| Impact | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)   | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference | DCO Reference |
|--------|---|------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|
|        | <ul> <li>The airport operator will establish a policy which minimises the use of reverse thrust expect where operationally essential.</li> <li>Aircraft operators will be encouraged to keep noise disturbance to a minimum by operating a low power/low drag procedure subject to ATC speed control requirements</li> </ul>  |                        |                         |               |
|        | <ul> <li>and the maintenance of safe operation of the aircraft.</li> <li>When weather conditions allow, and taking into account other operational and safety considerations including runway utilisation, the airport operator will seek to operate take-offs from Runway 28 and landings on Runway 10 subject to such operations being made in accordance with Civil Aviation Authority guidance and the aircraft operator's own limitations and safety</li> </ul> |                        |                         |               |
|        | <ul> <li>management systems.</li> <li>The airport operator will implement the         Wake Turbulence Policy at Appendix 2 of         the Noise Mitigation Plan.</li> </ul>   |                        |                         |               |
|        | Permanent fixed noise monitoring terminals will be located under each of the aircraft departure flight paths at a distance of 6.5km from the start of take-off roll.  |                        |                         |               |
|        | <ul> <li>During the Day Time Period the operator of<br/>any departing aircraft that exceeds 90dB<br/>LASmax at the relevant noise monitoring</li> </ul>   |                        |                         |               |

| Impact | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)  | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan<br>reference | DCO Reference |
|--------|--|------------------------|----------------------------|---------------|
|        | terminal will be subject to a penalty of £750 and a further penalty of £150 for each additional decibel exceeded above 90dB LASmax.  ▶ During the Night Time Period the operator of any departing aircraft that exceeds 82dB LASmax at the relevant noise monitoring terminal will be subject to a penalty of £750 and further penalties of £150 for each additional decibel exceedance above 82dB LASmax.   |                        |                            |               |
|        | <ul> <li>The airport operator will install a Noise and Track Keeping System (NTK system) which will track aircraft in flight.</li> <li>Through the Airspace Change Process the airport operator will seek to establish NPRs³ which will be designed to avoid overflying of densely populated areas.</li> <li>The airport operator will require each aircraft operator to ensure that 95% of all departures within a calendar year remain within the NPR.</li> <li>Any aircraft operator which fails to meet the</li> </ul> |                        |                            |               |
|        | target above and subsequently fails to work collaboratively with the airport operator after being notified of persistent departures  |                        |                            |               |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> 'NPR' means a specific flight path which aircraft with a maximum take-off weight in excess of 5700 kg are to follow up until an altitude of 4,000 ft or as directed by ATC.

| Impact          | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)  | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference | DCO Reference |
|-----------------|--|------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|
|                 | outside of the NPRs will be subject to a track keeping penalty of £500 per aircraft departure.   |                        |                         |               |
|                 | The airport operator will establish a Community Consultative Committee in accordance with section 35 of the Act and with the guidance contained in "Guidelines for Airport Consultative Committees" (Department for Transport, 17 April 2014).                         |                        |                         |               |
|                 | The airport operator will establish a Community Trust Fund into which all penalties applied under paragraphs 11 and 12 of this plan will be paid.  |                        |                         |               |
|                 | The proceeds of the fund established under paragraph 14.1 will be applied to community projects within the 50 dB LAeq (16 hour) day time contour and 40 dB LAeq (8 hour) contours by the Community Consultative Committee established under paragraph 14 of this plan. |                        |                         |               |
|                 | ► The airport operator will contribute £50,000 per annum to the Community Trust Fund.  |                        |                         |               |
| Socio-Economics |  |                        |                         |               |

| Impact  | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)   | Post mitigation effect   | Proposed plan reference | DCO Reference |
|---|---|--|-------------------------|---------------|
| Reduction in levels of unemployment within the local area | <ul> <li>▶ Measures to optimise local recruitment during operation, including possible measures to ensure linkages to local training initiatives and/or voluntary agreements relating to local recruitment.</li> <li>▶ There is further scope to employ those who are currently unemployed; assumption that approximately 1,800 jobs⁴ may be provided to those currently unemployed.</li> <li>▶ Agreed commitments by RiverOak are inclusive of the following:</li> <li>▶ Working with East Kent College (or another party such as Canterbury Christ Church) to locate an aviation college on or close to the Proposed Development site;</li> <li>▶ Providing practical support to the long-term unemployed (as per Stansted Airport Skills Academy) such as:</li> <li>▶ Informal 'meet the employer' events, interview preparation;</li> <li>▶ Help with CVs;</li> </ul> | Local: major beneficial significance  Regional: negligible / minor beneficial significance |                         |               |
|   | Careers guidance;   |  |                         |               |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Assumption taken from E&H 2017

| Impact | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)  | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference | DCO Reference |
|--------|--|------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|
|        | Financial support such as paying<br>for public transport to interviews<br>and training sessions;   |                        |                         |               |
|        | Working with local councils and<br>third sector organisations to help<br>promote job opportunities to local<br>people, particularly to the long-<br>term unemployed; |                        |                         |               |
|        | Working with Further Education<br>(FE) and Higher Education (HE)<br>to promote apprenticeships at all<br>levels;   |                        |                         |               |
|        | Working with FE/HE to develop courses (where not currently available) relevant to the job opportunities created by the operation of the Proposed Development;        |                        |                         |               |
|        | Working with other employers to provide 'hands on' training opportunities; and   |                        |                         |               |
|        | Working with other employers to<br>provide equipment (such as out<br>of service aircraft/aircraft parts) to<br>support FE/HE delivery of<br>courses.                 |                        |                         |               |

| Impact  | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)   | Post mitigation effect  | Proposed plan reference   | DCO Reference                    |
|---|---|---|---|----------------------------------|
| Aircraft noise and traffic volumes during operation impacting on employees and customers of local businesses                    | ► Traffic control during operation (refer to the Surface Access Strategy and Traffic Plan, appended to the Transport Assessment).   | Negligible<br>significance  | Surface Access Strategy Traffic Plan  | Requirement 7 (OEMP)             |
| Aircraft noise during operation impacting on amenity and tourism  | Noise control during operation to reduce effects on amenity.  | Local: moderate significance  Regional: no significant effect                                 | Noise Mitigation Plan   | Requirement 9 (Noise mitigation) |
|   | Traffic and   | Transport   |   |                                  |
| Changes in the character of traffic (such as increases in traffic volume), as a result of operation of the Proposed Development | An Airport Surface Access Strategy  (ASAS) has been submitted as part of the DCO application. The ASAS identifies the physical measures to maximise the multi modal accessibility to the site, including identification of bus / rail interchange opportunities, bus provision proposals and pedestrian improvements and linkages, including crossing points, as well as setting out the vehicular access. The key features are:  Provision of a shuttle bus from Ramsgate Station; | Receptor 12: negligible to not significant  Receptor 20: significant  Receptor 23: negligible | Airport Surface Access Strategy  Public Right of Way Management Plan  Travel Plan  Car Park Management Strategy | Requirement 7 (OEMP)             |

| Impact | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)   | Post mitigation effect                     | Proposed plan reference | DCO Reference |
|--------|---|--|-------------------------|---------------|
|        | <ul> <li>Provision for bus drop off near</li> <li>the entrance to the passenger</li> <li>terminal;</li> </ul>   | Receptor 24: not significant               |                         |               |
|        | <ul> <li>Proposal to enhance as         appropriate local bus services         to accommodate increase staff         in the area;     </li> </ul>   | Receptor 25: negligible to not significant |                         |               |
|        | Internal road network designed<br>to accommodate bus<br>movements as necessary; and   | Receptor 26: not significant               |                         |               |
|        | ► A moved and upgraded bus stop on Spitfire Way near the junction with Manston Road.  |  |                         |               |
|        | A Transport Assessment (TA) has been submitted to support the DCO application and identifies the off-site highway works to improve junctions and ensure 'nil-detriment' as a result of the Proposed Development, thereby addressing environmental effects on receptors such as driver delay. Off-site mitigation also considers the effects on pedestrian and incorporates improvements |  |                         |               |
|        | such as footway provision and crossing facilities to address this. Specific proposals are as follows:   Junction 2: A299 / A256 / Cottington Link Rd  Widening of the eastern arm,  |  |                         |               |

| Impact | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)  | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference | DCO Reference |
|--------|--|------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|
|        | markings with aim of equal lane usage.   |                        |                         |               |
|        | <ul> <li>▶ Junction 4: A299 / B2190</li> <li>▶ Widening the eastern arm and providing a flared approach as well as improvements to the road markings at the junction.</li> </ul> |                        |                         |               |
|        | ► Junction 6: A299 / Seamark Rd / A253 / Willetts Hill   |                        |                         |               |
|        | Minor physical improvements as<br>well as improvements to the road<br>markings at the junction.  |                        |                         |               |
|        | <ul> <li>▶ Junction 7: A299 / A28</li> <li>▶ Improvements to signage and carriageway markings.</li> </ul>  |                        |                         |               |
|        | ► Junction 12: Manston Road / B2050 / Spitfire Way   |                        |                         |               |
|        | <ul> <li>Provision of a new four arm</li> <li>signalised junction with</li> <li>pedestrian crossing facilities.</li> </ul>   |                        |                         |               |
|        | ▶ Junction 13: Manston Court Road / B2050  |                        |                         |               |
|        | <ul> <li>Provision of a new three arm</li> <li>signalised junction with</li> <li>pedestrian crossing facilities</li> <li>linked to the signalised junction</li> </ul>            |                        |                         |               |

| Impact | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)  | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference | DCO Reference |
|--------|--|------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|
|        | proposals for the main airport terminal access.  ▶ Junction 15: Manston Rd / Hartsdown Rd / Tivoli Rd / College Rd / Nash Rd  ▶ Provision of new signal head   |                        |                         |               |
|        | locations and revised stage sequence operation. Also proposals to change the road markings at the junction.  Junction 16: Ramsgate Rd / College Rd /   |                        |                         |               |
|        | A254 / Beatrice Rd  Provision of new stop line and signal head locations as well as a revised stage sequence operation. Scheme also includes proposals to change the road markings at the junction.                              |                        |                         |               |
|        | <ul> <li>▶ Junction 20: A256 (N) / A256 (S) / Manston Road</li> <li>▶ Provision of a large new 4 arm signalised junction arrangement</li> </ul>  |                        |                         |               |
|        | with relevant pedestrian crossings, although noting that this would be unnecessary as the Manston Green development scheme has recently secured a £2.5 million grant towards the delivery of the roundabout improvement and road |                        |                         |               |

| Impact | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)   | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference | DCO Reference |
|--------|---|------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|
|        | infrastructure. Testing of the proposed roundabout design will be required.  ▶ Junction 21: A299 / A256 / Sandwich Rd / Canterbury Rd E /Haine Road  ▶ Increase in flare length on approach to the junction and increase to entry widths. Also, proposals for revised signal stage timings and staging.   |                        |                         |               |
|        | Cycle parking would be provided at all elements of the proposed development in accordance with the appropriate KCC guidance.  |                        |                         |               |
|        | ► A Travel Plan for the Proposed  Development has been provided to support the DCO application. The Travel Plan sets out initiatives to enable and encourage sustainable travel by public transport, cycling and walking and to reduce and discourage car travel in order to minimise impacts on receptors and manage environmental effects.  Specifically: |                        |                         |               |
|        | <ul> <li>Cycling and walking routes         <ul> <li>should be extended to the</li> <li>entrances of the terminal building;</li> </ul> </li> <li>To support and encourage travel to work by walking and cycling,</li> </ul>   |                        |                         |               |

| Impact | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)   | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference | DCO Reference |
|--------|---|------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|
|        | adequate shower and changing facilities and secure cycle parking should be provided; and  |                        |                         |               |
|        | Influencing travel behaviour<br>measures, including sustainable<br>travel information provision and<br>incentives to travel sustainably<br>through public transport.  |                        |                         |               |
|        | A PRoW Management Plan (PRoWMP) has been submitted as part of the DCO application and sets out proposals to retain all pedestrian links and routes that exist currently via diversions if required. As such, impacts on the pedestrian effects will be no worse that they are currently or enhanced with new surfaces and routes. The key measures are:                                   |                        |                         |               |
|        | ► TR8 will be diverted along the edge of the new proposed perimeter fence of the Airport.  The route will remain as it currently is, until it is diverted onto a new alignment along the fence. The previous route will be permanently extinguished and the new route permanently established. This will be done early in the project life cycle so it is established before major works. |                        |                         |               |
|        | is established before major works take place;   |                        |                         |               |

| Impact                              | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)   | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference | DCO Reference |
|-------------------------------------|---|------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|
|                                     | <ul> <li>▶ The width of the diverted TR8         <ul> <li>bridleway will be increased to 3m and it is proposed it will run alongside a hedgerow planted east of the fence to allow for screening of the car park and the Airport site. Any way marker posts or other PRoW infrastructure will be replaced and relocated as appropriate; and</li> </ul> </li> <li>▶ TR9 will be extinguished south of the perimeter fence of the Airport so that no PRoW falls within the red line boundary of the site.</li> </ul>                |                        |                         |               |
|                                     | Health and  | Wellbeing              |                         |               |
| Preventative approach to healthcare | <ul> <li>► The establishment of a formal Consultative Committee provides an opportunity for Manston Airport to develop a working relationship with local health stakeholders through invitation to participate and discuss health and wellbeing concerns and initiatives.</li> <li>► Financial contribution to the formal Community Trust Fund (in addition to any noise penalties collected), supporting facilities and activities that actively improve local health and wellbeing, which could for example include:</li> </ul> | No significant effects |                         |               |

| Impact | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)  | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference | DCO Reference |
|--------|--|------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|
|        | <ul> <li>Community social facilities (e.g. halls, societies or events) to benefit community cohesion and reduce loneliness and social isolation;</li> </ul>            |                        |                         |               |
|        | Amateur sports clubs and facilities, encouraging physical activity. This should seek to support sports for all demographics including small children and older people; |                        |                         |               |
|        | Third-sector organisations<br>working to reduce loneliness, e.g.<br>via visits and events for the older<br>population;   |                        |                         |               |
|        | Third-sector organisations<br>working to provide mental health<br>care in the community;   |                        |                         |               |
|        | Third-sector organisations<br>assisting older people to live<br>independently in the community;  |                        |                         |               |
|        | Third-sector organisations<br>providing educational and<br>outreach events for young<br>people;  |                        |                         |               |
|        | Community wildlife and nature<br>groups, e.g. those working on   |                        |                         |               |

| Impact                                   | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)  | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference                 | DCO Reference        |
|--|--|------------------------|---|----------------------|
|  | recreational projects such as nature trails; or  Other initiatives responding to local health and wellbeing needs, in consultation with health stakeholders.   |                        |   |                      |
| Good quality<br>employment<br>generation | <ul> <li>Recruitment measures tailored to those in local communities who are long-term unemployed, young people looking for work, or those with limited skills/qualifications, if possible in partnership with an educational provider.</li> <li>Commitment to being a good quality employer and providing workplace wellbeing initiatives (physical working environment and workplace health promotion).</li> </ul>   | Moderate beneficial    |   |                      |
| Improving active travel                  | Setting more ambitious targets for active travel among direct workforce, considering favourable location within cycling and potentially walking distance of surrounding communities. Provision or funding of new traffic-free cycle and pedestrian links to the redeveloped airport accesses, which would have potential also to link up existing rights of way and off-road cycle routes, improving the network for local residents as well as commuting employees. | Minor beneficial       | Operation Environmental Management Plan | Requirement 7 (OEMP) |

| Impact  | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)  | Post mitigation effect   | Proposed plan<br>reference                           | DCO Reference                    |
|---|--|--|--|----------------------------------|
| Improvements to surface access and transport  | <ul> <li>Highways and junction improvements for 'nil detriment' outcome for road users; speed reduction and road safety improvements on Spitfire Way; provision of pedestrian crossings.</li> <li>Travel Plan with measures including additional bus service provision, on-site cycle parking and changing facilities, employee car sharing scheme.</li> <li>Assess demand and capacity on public transport routes affected; if capacity constraints forecast, seek to mitigate effects on residents in consultation with public transport operators.</li> </ul> | No significant effects   | Travel Plan  Operation Environmental Management Plan | Requirement 7 (OEMP)             |
| Emissions to air from operation of the proposed development adversely affecting respiratory and cardiovascular health | Operational HGV routing to minimise<br>congestion; avoid idling for all vehicles; use<br>of FEGP and electric vehicles or highest<br>emission standard diesel vehicles; airport<br>layout and arrival/departure scheduling to<br>minimise idling, taxiing and holding.   | Minor adverse  | Operation Environmental Management Plan              | Requirement 7 (OEMP)             |
| Operational noise adversely affecting wellbeing and quality of life   | Noise quota count (QC): no night flights with QC 8 or 16; maximum annual night flight QC of 3,028. Noise insulation grant scheme for freehold owners of residential properties in 63 dB LAeq 16hr day time contour or 55 dB LAeq 8hr night-time contour and for other noise-sensitive buildings in the 60 dB LAeq 16hr day time contour. Relocation assistance grant for freehold owners of residential properties in 69 dB LAeq 16hr  | Residential receptors: moderate adverse Schools: minor adverse | Noise Mitigation Plan                                | Requirement 9 (Noise mitigation) |

| Impact  | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)  | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference            | DCO Reference                                    |
|---|--|------------------------|------------------------------------|--|
| Health or wellbeing                                       | <ul> <li>day time contour if choosing to move to a quieter location.</li> <li>Limitations on engine testing and reverse thrust; preferential take-offs from Runway 28 and landings on Runway 10; aircraft noise monitoring, track monitoring and departure noise limits with fines for exceedances/deviations.</li> <li>Consultative Committee and Community Trust Fund to spend any penalties collected.</li> <li>Drainage strategy with runoff management</li> </ul> |                        |                                    |  |
| issues due to property<br>flooding                        | and attenuation to avoid any increase in discharge rate and off-site flood risk  | No significant effects | <u>Drainage Strategy</u>           | Requirement 13 (Surface and foul water drainage) |
|   | Climate  | Change                 |                                    |  |
| Resilience of the Proposed Development to climate change. | RiverOak has committed to developing a Climate Change Adaptation Strategy following DCO approval. In-line with Institute of Environmental Management and Assessment (IEMA) guidance and the upcoming ISO 14090, 'Framework for adaptation to climate change'xviii, the Climate Change Adaptation Strategy will put in place a series of measurable actions for ensuring the functionality of the airport is not reduced by climate change over time.                   | Not significant        | Climate Change Adaptation Strategy | Requirement 4 (Detailed design)                  |

| Impact                   | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)   | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference                   | DCO Reference        |
|--------------------------|---|------------------------|---|----------------------|
| Potential GHG emissions- | Agree and enforce a strict routeing plan for<br>incoming and outgoing HGVs, avoiding,<br>where possible, peak traffic flow hours in<br>order to reduce congestion and queuing.  | Not significant        | Operational Environmental Management Plan | Requirement 7 (OEMP) |
|                          | Agree and enforce delivery and dispatch schedules for HGVs that avoid, where possible, causing congestion on the local road network and excessive emissions to atmosphere. Also, enforce a "no unnecessary idling" policy for all vehicles on the development site. |                        |   |                      |
|                          | Planning aircraft arrival and departure<br>scheduling to avoid, where possible, over-<br>long idling, taxiing and hold times.   |                        |   |                      |
|                          | <ul> <li>Airfield layout design to minimise times<br/>taxiing and holding.</li> </ul>   |                        |   |                      |
|                          | Use of Fixed Electrical Ground Power<br>(FEGP) to minimise engine/auxiliary power<br>unit use.  |                        |   |                      |
|                          | ► Bans on older, less efficient aircraft.   |                        |   |                      |
|                          | Largely electric ground support equipment<br>(GSE) fleet.   |                        |   |                      |
|                          | Diesel GSE largely bought new and meeting<br>current emissions standards.   |                        |   |                      |
|                          | Planning aircraft arrival and departure<br>scheduling to avoid, where possible, over-<br>long operation of liquid fossil-fuelled GSE.   |                        |   |                      |

| Impact   | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)  | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan<br>reference               | DCO Reference  |
|--|--|------------------------|--|--|
| The effects of GHG emissions from the Proposed Development on the climate- | <ul> <li>The development of a Carbon Minimisation         Action Plan, including incorporation of         mitigations such as those listed in Table         16.15 in Chapter 16 of the ES following         DCO approval has therefore been         committed to.</li> <li>An adequate target for reduction of the 78.6         ktCO<sub>2</sub> per annum from non-aviation sources</li> </ul>                                  | Not significant        | Carbon Minimisation Action Plan          | Requirement 7 (OEMP)   |
|  | and the 808.7 ktCO₂ per annum from all sources will be set within the Carbon Minimisation Action Plan by the applicant and signed off by the Secretary of State.  ▶ The mitigation suggested in Table 16.15 in Chapter 16 of the ES are indicative of what could be included in the Carbon Minimisation Action Plan and are not an exhaustive list.  |                        |  |  |
|  | Major Accidents  | s and Disasters        |  |  |
| Large release of fuel, chemical or oil leading to major accident damage.   | <ul> <li>An outline site drainage strategy has been developed (see Chapter 3: Description of the Proposed Development of the ES) to capture, treat and discharge water in a controlled manner.</li> <li>The general mitigations associated with the groundwater and surface water are covered in Chapter 8: Freshwater Environment of the ES. Many of these are of benefit to major accident and disaster mitigation.</li> </ul> | Not significant        | Outline Drainage Strategy Emergency Plan | Requirement 4 (Detailed design)  Requirement 5 (Detailed design of fuel depot)  Requirement 7 (OEMP) |

| Impact | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)   | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference  | DCO Reference   |
|--------|---|------------------------|--|---|
|        | Additional measures specific to the major accidents and disasters topic are outlined below:  De-icer selected for use on the runways will not be classed as 'dangerous to the environment'.  Post DCO engineering design industry good practice, including risk management, adoption of ALARP risk reduction and inherent safe design principles.  The potential for major accidents and disasters will be included in the Emergency Plan and safety and environmental management systems.  The design will minimise the storage and use of materials which are classed as 'dangerous to the environment'. The design   |                        | Operational Environmental Management Plan  Pollution Incident Control Plan  Spillage Environmental Response Plan | Requirement 13 (Surface and foul water drainage)  Requirement 14 (Traffic management) |
|        | will ensure these are stored in accordance with good practice as a minimum and that the layout of the airport and fuel farm is in line with relevant design standards and codes.  Department of the airport and fuel farm is in line with relevant design standards and codes.  Department of the airport and fuel farm is in line with relevant design standards and codes.  Department of the airport and fuel farm is in line with relevant easier with European Aviation Safety Agency (EASA) licensing and industry good practice (including relevant EASA and Civil Aviation Authority (CAA) guidelines) to minimise the potential for collision or aircraft incident and |                        |  |   |

| Impact | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)  | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference | DCO Reference |
|--------|--|------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|
|        | subsequent release of fuel/chemical to the environment.  Aerodrome security measures and controls will be in place, in line with EASA licensing requirements, including cyber security.  Oils, chemicals and fuels will be stored in designated locations with specific measures to prevent leakage and release of their contents. All fuel storage of tanks will be appropriately designed to at least current standards or higher.  Traffic and roadway management, with collision barriers in selected locations.  UK government airport controls for imports and passengers.  No plans for import of livestock.  Airport access will be secure and controlled.  Protection against adverse weather and natural phenomenon effects will include:  Mitigations relating to drainage and containment as outlined in Chapter 8: Freshwater Environment. Many are applicable to protect against extreme weather events; |                        |                         |               |

| Impact   | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)  | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference  | DCO Reference  |
|--|--|------------------------|--|--|
| Structural equipment or civils collapse at the airport causing release of harmful substance. | <ul> <li>▶ Tank and equipment activities will allow for adverse weather events and natural phenomenon in their design basis; and</li> <li>▶ Procedures will be in place to restrict and make safe operations in adverse weather and relevant natural phenomenon as part of the operational safety management system. These events will also be allowed for in the Emergency Plan.</li> <li>▶ Post DCO engineering design industry good practise, including risk management, adoption of ALARP risk reduction and inherent safe design principles.</li> <li>▶ The potential for major accidents and disasters will be included in the Emergency Plan and safety and environmental management systems. Traffic and roadway management, with collision barriers in selected locations.</li> <li>▶ Operational flights and vehicle movements will be in accordance with EASA licensing and industry good practice (including relevant EASA and CAA guidelines) to minimise the potential for collision or aircraft incident and subsequent release of fuel/chemical to the environment.</li> <li>▶ Aerodrome security measures and controls will be in place, in line with EASA licensing requirements, including cyber security.</li> </ul> | Not significant        | Emergency Plan  Operational Environmental Management Plan  Pollution Incident Control Plan  Spillage Environmental Response Plan | Requirement 4 (Detailed design)  Requirement 7 (OEMP)  Requirement 11 (Contaminated land and groundwater)  Requirement 13 (Surface and foul water drainage)  Requirement 14 (Traffic management) |

| Impact   | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)   | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference  | DCO Reference  |
|--|---|------------------------|--|--|
|  | <ul> <li>Buildings to be constructed to building and fire safety regulatory requirements and current good practice. The potential for major accidents and disasters will be included in the Emergency Plan and safety or environmental management systems.</li> <li>Historical site risk from previous activities (e.g. UXO and ground instability from tunnelling) minimised prior to construction: Site survey investigations and monitoring programmes will be undertaken to identify any that may be present. If any are found a plan will be developed for their controlled removal.</li> <li>Secure site with restricted access.</li> </ul>   |                        |  |  |
| Large leakage from fuel storage tanks, tankers or contaminated firewater into groundwater/SPZ. | <ul> <li>The general mitigations associated with the groundwater and surface water are covered in Chapter 8: Freshwater Environment.         Several of these relate to tank farm design and its drainage. The information provided below highlights aspects of specific relevance to major accidents and disasters which are not addressed in other topics.</li> <li>All fuel storage tanks on the fuel farm will be appropriately designed to at least current standards or higher (e.g. double skinned, bunded etc.), including HSG 176 (Storage of flammable liquids in tanks), El 1540 (Design, construction, commissioning, maintenance and testing of aviation fuelling</li> </ul> | Not significant        | Emergency Plan  Operational Environmental Management Plan  Pollution Incident Control Plan  Spillage Environmental Response Plan | Requirement 4 (Detailed design)  Requirement 5 (Detailed design of fuel depot)  Requirement 7 (OEMP)  Requirement 11 (Contaminated land and groundwater) |

| Impact | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)  | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference | DCO Reference   |
|--------|--|------------------------|-------------------------|---|
|        | facilities), CIRIA C736 (Containment Systems for the Prevention of Pollution), El 2015 Guidelines on Environmental Management for Facilities Storing Bulk Quantities of Petroleum, Petroleum Products and Other Fuels and HSE PSLG Buncefield recommendations.  Post DCO Engineering design industry good practice, including risk management, adoption ALARP risk reduction and inherent safe design principles.  The potential for major accidents and disasters will be included in the Emergency Plan and safety and environmental management systems.  Tank and associated equipment will include leak detection, process interlocks and mechanical devices.  Traffic and roadway management.  Collison protection will be provided in key areas and traffic control will exist on site.  Site access will be secure and controlled. Aerodrome security measures and controls will be in place, in line with EASA licensing requirements, including cyber security. |                        |                         | Requirement 13 (Surface and foul water drainage)  Requirement 14 (Traffic management) |

| Impact | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)   | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference | DCO Reference |
|--------|---|------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|
|        | <ul> <li>Firefighting foam selected for use on the tank farm will not be classed as 'dangerous to the environment'.</li> <li>Climate change will be allowed for in the</li> </ul>   |                        |                         |               |
|        | The design will minimise the storage and use of materials which are dangerous to the environment. The design will ensure that where these are stored, they are stored in accordance with industry good practice (e.g. relevant guidance referred to in Error!  Reference source not found. Table 17-2 and elsewhere in Chapter 8: Freshwater  Environment of the ES).                               |                        |                         |               |
|        | ▶ Operational flights and vehicle movements will be in accordance with EASA licensing and industry good practice (including relevant EASA and CAA guidelines) to minimise the potential for collision or aircraft incident leading to loss of material harmful to the environment (e.g. aircraft fuel tank or fuel farm tank failure). This will include security and cyber security risk measures. |                        |                         |               |
|        | Tankers within the local public road network are considered in Chapter 14: Traffic and Transport of the ES. The nature of vehicles and tankers is similar to those already experienced in the local network. Collisions leading to release of fuel would be dealt with by means of the normal police  |                        |                         |               |

| Impact  | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)   | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference                                   | DCO Reference  |
|---|---|------------------------|---|--|
|   | response. Tanker Driver would be ADR qualified (i.e. qualified to drive dangerous goods under the European Agreement concerning the International Carriage of Dangerous Goods by Road) drivers and familiar with the transport of hazardous material.  Failure during adverse weather will include: |                        |   |  |
|   | <ul> <li>Mitigations relating to drainage and containment as outlined in Chapter 8:         Freshwater Environment of the ES and above under groundwater. Many are applicable to protect against extreme weather events;     </li> <li>Tank and equipment activities will allow for</li> </ul>      |                        |   |  |
|   | <ul> <li>adverse weather events in their design basis; and</li> <li>Procedures will be in place to restrict and make safe operations in adverse weather as part of the operational safety management system. These events will also be allowed for in the Emergency Plan.</li> </ul>                |                        |   |  |
| Large release of hazardous substances into Pegwell Bay and associated designated sites. | The design of the tanks, equipment, layout, containment and drainage systems (throughout the airport and tank farm) and their operation will be as described above under 'groundwater' and are therefore not repeated here.   | Not significant        | Emergency Plan  Operational Environmental Management Plan | Requirement 4 (Detailed design)  Requirement 5 (Detailed design of fuel depot) |

| Impact                               | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)  | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference  | DCO Reference  |
|--------------------------------------|--|------------------------|--|--|
|                                      | <ul> <li>Mitigation measures relating to the Pegwell Bay outfall and the associated pipeline are addressed in Chapter 8: Freshwater Environment.</li> <li>Post DCO Engineering design industry good practice, including risk management, adoption of ALARP risk reduction and inherent safe design principles.</li> <li>The potential for major accidents and disasters will be included in the Emergency Plan and safety/environmental management systems.</li> <li>Tankers while on the local public road network are considered in Chapter 14: Traffic and Transport. The nature of vehicles and tankers that will be required for the airport is similar to those already in use on the local network. Collisions leading to release of fuel cargo would be dealt with by means of the normal police response. Tanker Driver would be ADR drivers, familiar with the transport of hazardous material and operating in line with the Carriage of Dangerous Goods and Use of Transportable Pressure Equipment Regulations 2009.</li> </ul> |                        | Outline Drainage Strategy  Pollution Incident Control Plan  Spillage Environmental Response Plan | Requirement 7 (OEMP)  Requirement 11 (Contaminated land and groundwater)  Requirement 12 (Protected species)  Requirement 13 (Surface and foul water drainage) |
| Major accident or disaster damage to | The Emergency Plan will allow for protection of heritage sites where required.   | Not significant        | Emergency Plan   | Requirement 7 (OEMP)   |

| Impact   | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)   | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference                                   | DCO Reference  |
|--|---|------------------------|---|--|
| designated heritage sites.                       | Operational flights will be in accordance<br>with EASA licensing and industry good<br>practice (including relevant EASA and CAA<br>guidelines) to minimise the potential for<br>collision or aircraft incident.   |                        | Operational Environmental Management Plan                 |  |
| Harm to people (major injuries or loss of life). | <ul> <li>The design of the tanks, equipment, containment and drainage systems, and their operation will be as described above under 'groundwater' (above, in this table) and are therefore not repeated here.</li> <li>The design will include risk assessment and be developed in line with process safety standards, and the requirements of the Management of Health and Safety at Work Regulations. This will include site layout and design to reduce risk to public and workers to ALARP.</li> <li>The potential for major accidents and disasters will be included in the Emergency Plan and operational safety/environmental management systems.</li> <li>Ignition sources at the site will be controlled in areas where flammable atmospheres may be present in the event of a release in line with DSEAR regulations.</li> <li>Layout and equipment design will consider measures to minimise the potential for vapour cloud explosions (e.g. to minimise congestion and confinement).</li> </ul> | Not significant        | Emergency Plan  Operational Environmental Management Plan | Requirement 4 (Detailed design)  Requirement 5 (Detailed design of fuel depot)  Requirement 7 (OEMP) |

| Impact | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)   | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference | DCO Reference |
|--------|---|------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|
|        | <ul> <li>▶ The design will minimise the storage of materials which are flammable or have the potential to lead to serious damage to populations. The design will ensure that where storage of such materials is necessary, they are stored and managed in accordance with good practice (e.g. relevant guidance referred to in Error! Reference source not found. Table 17-2 and elsewhere in Chapter 8: Freshwater Environment of the ES) as a minimum and that the layout of the airport and fuel farm allows for sufficient segregation from populated areas to control risk in accordance with HSE requirements.</li> <li>▶ Operational flights and vehicle movements will be in accordance with EASA licensing and relevant EASA/CAA guidelines to minimise the potential for collision or aircraft incident leading to injury or damage to</li> </ul> |                        |                         |               |
|        | <ul> <li>Aerodrome security measures and controls will be in place, in line with EASA licensing requirements, including cyber security.</li> <li>EASA licensing and industry good practice (including relevant EASA and CAA guidelines) for airside access, security and operational controls.</li> <li>Collision protection (e.g. barriers) will be provided in key areas and traffic control will be implemented at the airport to minimise</li> </ul>  |                        |                         |               |

| Impact | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)  | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference | DCO Reference |
|--------|--|------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|
|        | <ul> <li>potential for collision with equipment containing flammable or harmful materials, or impact with people.</li> <li>Historical site risk from previous activities (e.g. UXO and ground instability from tunnelling) minimised prior to construction: Site survey investigations and monitoring programmes will be undertaken to identify any that may be present. If any are found a plan will be developed for their controlled removal.</li> </ul>  |                        |                         |               |
|        | Buildings to be constructed to building and fire safety regulatory requirements and current good practice. The potential for major accidents and disasters will be included in the Emergency Plan and safety/environmental management systems.   |                        |                         |               |
|        | <ul> <li>UK government airport controls for imports and passengers.</li> <li>Tankers and vehicles offsite within the local public network are considered in Chapter         <ul> <li>14: Traffic and Transport of the ES. The nature of vehicles and tankers is similar to those already experienced in the local network. Collisions leading to injury would be dealt with by means of the normal police response. Tanker Driver would be ADR drivers and familiar with the transport of hazardous material.</li> </ul> </li> </ul> |                        |                         |               |

## ix CIRIA (2009). Unexploded Ordnance (UXO) A Guide for the Construction Industry C681 [online]. Available at:

https://www.ciria.org/ItemDetail?iProductcode=C681&Category=BOOK [Accessed 12/02/2018].

\* CL:AIRE Definition of Waste: Development Industry Code of Practice (version 2) (2011) [online]. Available at:

http://www.google.com/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=1&ved=2ahUKEwiW\_62ctrvgAhXuSRUIHWwWBOAQFjAAegQICRAC&url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.carbonaction2050.com%2Fsites%2Fcarbonaction.ciobrebuild.io1dev.com%2Ffiles%2Fdocument-

attachment%2FDefinition%2520of%2520Waste.%2520Development%2520Industry%2520Code%2520of%2520Practice.pdf&usg=AOvVaw1HgXfDh1-38n\_7VHEbV\_eI [Accessed 14/02/2019].

https://publicapps.caa.co.uk/modalapplication.aspx?appid=11&mode=detail&id=7818 [Accessed 14/02/2019].

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Wildlife and Countryside Act 1981 [online]. Available at: https://www.legislation.gov.uk/ukpga/1981/69 [Accessed 14/02/2019].

iThe Conservation of Habitats and Species Regulations 2017 [online. Available at: http://www.legislation.gov.uk/uksi/2017/1012/contents/made [Accessed 14/02/2019].

iii Civil Aviation Authority (2017). CAP772 Wildlife Hazard Management at Aerodromes [online]. Available at:

https://publicapps.caa.co.uk/modalapplication.aspx?appid=11&mode=detail&id=2726 [Accessed 14/02/2019].

iv Protection of Badgers Act 1992 [online]. Available at: https://www.legislation.gov.uk/ukpga/1992/51/contents [Accessed 14/02/2019].

<sup>&</sup>lt;u>v Wescott, Lean and Cunningham (2001). Piling and Preventative Ground Improvement Methods on Land Affected by Contamination: Guidance on pollution prevention</u>

vi Construction Design Management (CDM) Regulations 2015 [online]. http://www.hse.gov.uk/construction/cdm/2015/index.htm Available at: [Accessed 14/02/2019].

vii Control of Substances hazardous to Health (COSHH) Regulations 2002 [online]. Available at: http://www.hse.gov.uk/nanotechnology/coshh.htm [Accessed 14/02/2019].

viii Management of Health and Safety at Work Regulations 1999 [online]. Available at: http://www.legislation.gov.uk/uksi/1999/3242/contents/made [Accessed 14/02/2019].

xi BS 5837: 2012 Trees in relation to design, demolition and construction.

xii Civil Aviation Authority (2017). CAP 1520: Draft Airspace Design Guidance [online]. Available at:

xiii BS 5228 Code of practice for noise and vibration control on construction and open sites parts 1 and 2,

xiv Control of Pollution Act 1974 [online]. Available at: https://www.legislation.gov.uk/ukpga/1974/40 [Accessed 12/02/2018]

<sup>&</sup>lt;u>vv Department for Transport (2009). Traffic Signs Manual, Chapter 8 [online]. Available at: https://www.gov.uk/government/publications/traffic-signs-manual [Accessed 14/02/2019].</u>

xvi Highways Agency (2009). Design Manual for Roads and Bridges [online]. Available at: http://www.standardsforhighways.co.uk/ha/standards/dmrb/ [Accessed 14/02/2019].

xvii Building Regulations 2017 [online]. Available at: https://www.gov.uk/government/publications/building-amendment-regulations-2017-circular-012017 [Accessed 14/02/2019].

xviii International Organisation for Standardization (ISO). ISO/WD 14090 Greenhouse Gases – Framework for adaptation to climate change. Currently in preparatory phase

## Version 2

18633950.1

3

## Register of Environmental Actions and Commitments

- This register of environmental actions and commitments (REAC) summarises the <u>committed</u> mitigation measures <del>committed to</del> within the chapters of the Environmental Statement (ES) and <del>the</del> associated appendices.
- Where relevant, cross-references are provided to the 'Requirements' that will secure the commitments in the Development Consent Order (DCO).
- Table 1.1 contains the actions and commitments relating to construction of the Proposed Development and Table 1.2 contains those relating to the operation of the Proposed Development.

Table 1.1 Register of Environmental Actions and Commitments – Construction

| Impact  | Mitigation proposed   | Post mitigation effect | Proposed<br>plan<br>reference   | DCO Reference        |
|---|---|------------------------|---|----------------------|
| Air Quality   |   |                        |   |                      |
| Dust soiling of the local road network from construction vehicles           | <ul> <li>As part of the Construction Environmental Management Plan (CEMP) the contractor will produce and implement a Dust Management Plan (DMP). This will include details of measures to identify and reduce the risk, monitoring any dust and identify appropriate clean-up measures. Monitoring will be agreed with the Local Authority in accordance with best practice for construction projects. This will include use of dust gauges at suitable residential receptors. Osiris monitoring of Particulate Matter (PM) may be used during more intense periods of construction activity (e.g. the initial construction period in the run-up to opening).</li> <li>Measures will include the use of a wheel wash, covering of all loads entering/leaving the site, and the use of water-assisted dust sweeper(s).</li> </ul> | Not significant        | Construction<br>Environmental<br>Management<br>Plan<br>Dust<br>Management<br>Plan | Requirement 6 (CEMP) |
| Effects of construction<br>dust on human health and<br>ecological receptors | As part of the CEMP the contractor will produce and implement a DMP this will include details of measures to identify and reduce the risk, monitoring any dust and identify appropriate clean-up measures. Monitoring will be agreed with the Local Authority in accordance with best practice for construction projects. This will include use of dust gauges at suitable residential receptors. Osiris monitoring of PM may be used during more intense periods of construction activity (e.g. the initial construction period in the run-up to opening).   | Not significant        | Construction<br>Environmental<br>Management<br>Plan                               | Requirement 6 (CEMP) |



| Impact  | Mitigation proposed   | Post mitigation effect | Proposed<br>plan<br>reference   | DCO Reference   |
|---|---|------------------------|---|---|
|   | 1 Measures will include locating stockpiles away from site<br>boundary/receptors, covering or damping down<br>stockpiles, stockpile maintenance/management, and<br>removal of materials from site.  |                        |   |   |
| Effects of emissions to air from construction vehicles and machinery on human health and ecological receptors | <ol> <li>As part of the CEMP the contractor will include measures to reduce or limit air quality effects during the construction phase of the Proposed Development.</li> <li>Measures will include avoiding the use of diesel or petrol-powered generators and use mains electricity or battery-powered equipment where practicable; ensuring all vehicles switch off engines when stationary and no idling vehicles.</li> </ol>  | Not significant        | Construction<br>Environmental<br>Management<br>Plan                   | Requirement 6 (CEMP)  |
| Biodiversity  |   |                        | ·   |   |
| Pollution/eutrophication from site discharges   | An Outline Drainage Strategy has been developed (see Chapter 3: Description of the Proposed Development of the Environmental Statement (ES)). The drainage system will be designed to capture, treat and discharge water in a controlled manner. No water will be allowed to infiltrate to ground from any site hardstanding, and water will either be reused or set to the site treatment facilities (attenuation ponds). Discharge from these ponds will be via a permitted discharge to Pegwell Bay. | Not significant        | Outline Drainage Strategy  Construction Environmental Management Plan | Requirement 8 (Ecological mitigation)  Requirement 13 (Surface and foul water drainage) |
|   | Discharge of treated water to Pegwell Bay, rather than to ground, with appropriate monitoring of water quality to ensure quality standard is maintained. A maximum discharge rate of 150 l/s has been assumed in designing the on-site attenuation ponds, however at the detailed design  |                        |   |   |

wood.

| Impact           | Mitigation proposed   | Post mitigation effect | Proposed<br>plan<br>reference              | DCO Reference                         |
|------------------|---|------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|
|                  | stage the site drainage network design will need to include consideration of the impact of the rate of discharge at the designated features on Pegwell Bay. Further consultation on this point with Natural England and the Environment Agency is also expected to occur. The proposed pumping rate represents a maximum worst case scenario and lower rates could be achieved by using a variable rate pump or further attenuating water on site. If further attenuation is required this could be achieved by increasing the surface area of the ponds, by providing limited infiltration of clean run off (e.g. roof drainage), by providing additional attenuation tanks elsewhere on site, by providing additional storage capacity with the drainage network by oversizing pipes, by utilising any spare capacity in the Southern Water drainage network or by using clean run-off water elsewhere on site. The work to refine and improve attenuation and therefore reduce peak discharge rates is expected to be investigated during the detailed design stage of the project which will come after the order is made.  1 The site drainage network will be put in place during Construction Phase 1. During all phases, any discharges not entering the site drainage network will be contained on-site and discharged to the site sewer network, following treatment by silt-busters or similar, or taken off-site. |                        |  |                                       |
| Loss of habitats | Compensation through off-Site habitat creation at the 37.5 hectare (ha) land parcel 1362 (known as 'the Biodiversity Area'). The details of habitat creation measures for all species that could potentially be found   | Not significant        | Mitigation and<br>Habitat<br>Creation Plan | Requirement 8 (Ecological mitigation) |



| Impact  | Mitigation proposed  | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference   | DCO Reference   |
|---|--|------------------------|---|---|
|   | on site are detailed in the Mitigation and Habitat Creation Plan (MHCP) at <b>Appendix 7.13</b> of the ES.  The habitat creation will use species of local provenance adapted to local conditions to increase resilience to climate change impacts. In the long-term, monitoring will determine if new native species are better adapted and more resilient to climate change are required and management will be amended accordingly.   |                        |   |   |
| Potential effects on birds<br>due to damage or<br>destruction of active nests   | <ul> <li>Any removal of vegetation or buildings with the potential to support nesting birds will, wherever possible, be undertaken outside the bird nesting season (March to August inclusive) to ensure compliance with the Wildlife and Countryside Act (WCA) 1981 (as amended).</li> <li>If any clearance work has to be undertaken during the main breeding season, it will only be undertaken after a qualified ecologist has confirmed that the feature does not support any nesting birds.</li> </ul>   | Not significant        | Construction<br>Environmental<br>Management<br>Plan   | Requirement 6 (CEMP)  Requirement 8 (Ecological mitigation) |
| Disturbance to/loss of foraging, commuting habitat for bats  Potential disturbance to bat roosts, mortality/injury to individuals; habitat loss | A method statement and tool-box talk would be prepared that would include details of pre-construction verification surveys for bats, describing the approach that would be followed to avoid contravening the WCA 1981 (as amended) and The Habitats Regulationsii. Where required, this would involve obtaining ana European Protected Species mitigation licence through Natural England with respect to development.  1 The method statement would also reflect the requirements of the MHCP (Appendix 7.13) describing habitat enhancements to be implemented as part of | Not significant        | Construction<br>Environmental<br>Management<br>Plan<br>Mitigation and<br>Habitat<br>Creation Plan | Requirement 6 (CEMP)  Requirement 8 (Ecological mitigation) |



| Impact  | Mitigation proposed   | Post mitigation effect | Proposed<br>plan<br>reference   | DCO Reference   |
|---|---|------------------------|---|---|
|   | the Proposed Development. Due to the nature of the development much of the Site will be unsuitable for bats once operational with extensive Site and building lighting. Consequently, compensation for foraging/ habitat/roost loss and any enhancements (including the installation of bat barns/boxes) are provided offsite within land parcel 1362. Licenced bat surveyors will monitor the effectiveness of roost mitigation and compensation and provide maintenance as required.  Spill of construction related lighting onto roosts will be avoided through the use of directional lighting during the construction phase, unless it is existing lighting. Where security lighting is required during construction, this will be operated on motion sensors using direction LED lighting and aimed only where necessary. |                        | External Lighting Strategy  Method Statement for Environmental Monitoring                                 |   |
| Disturbance to/loss of<br>breeding birds foraging<br>habitat, breeding sites and<br>shelter | <ol> <li>Off-Site habitat provision in the 35.7ha land parcel 1362 is detailed in the MHCP at Appendix 7.13 of the ES for ground nesting farmland birds e.g. skylark and grey partridge. Created habitats, improving the quality of that lost on Site, to have particular species-specific measures and managed for farmland birds.</li> <li>The number of pairs of breeding birds will be monitored for at least five years from the first breeding season successful post-habitat creation.</li> <li>The management required to maintain the character of the grassland will be provided in the Biodiversity Area (BA) Habitat Management Plan.</li> </ol>  | Not significant        | Construction Environmental Management Plan  Mitigation and Habitat Creation Plan  Habitat Management Plan | Requirement 6 (CEMP)  Requirement 8 (Ecological mitigation) |



| Impact  | Mitigation proposed  | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference   | DCO Reference   |
|---|--|------------------------|---|---|
| Kill/injure reptiles  | <ol> <li>Method statement and tool box talks are required to avoid contravening the WCA 1981 (as amended).</li> <li>Removal of suitable habitat would be designed to avoid the risk of injury to reptiles (a habitat manipulation approach), through measures such as timing ground works to avoid the reptile hibernation period and the gradual removal of habitat.</li> <li>As detailed in the MHCP (Appendix 7.13 of the ES), any reptile populations in the remaining unsurveyed areas (c.4ha) will be captured and translocated to suitable habitats (e.g. with hibernacula, compost heaps, log/brash piles and basking areas) on Site (south of the existing southern perimeter fence) and off-Site (land parcel 1362).</li> <li>Monitoring of reptile population within the receptor site every two years for six years, beginning the year after translocation. The Habitat Management Plan will set out how the habitats of the reptile receptor area will be managed to maintain suitable conditions for the target species.</li> </ol> | Not significant        | Construction Environmental Management Plan  Mitigation and Habitat Creation Plan  Habitat Management Plan | Requirement 6 (CEMP)  Requirement 8 (Ecological mitigation) |
| Disturbance to/loss of<br>foraging habitat and<br>breeding sites for<br>terrestrial invertebrates | Compensation through habitat treatments on Site (e.g. maintenance of a stressed vegetation community along runway edges by permitting short vegetation to grow on shallow substrate upon runway surface), and habitat creation within land parcel 1362 as described in the MHCP at Appendix 7.13 of the ES.  Created habitat will be specifically designed with diverse features to encourage invertebrates (e.g. including features typical of open mosaic habitat for 'brownfield' invertebrates). The management required to maintain the character of the open mosaic habitats   | Not significant        | Construction<br>Environmental<br>Management<br>Plan<br>Mitigation and<br>Habitat<br>Creation Plan         | Requirement 6 (CEMP)  Requirement 8 (Ecological mitigation) |



| Impact  | Mitigation proposed  | Post mitigation effect | Proposed<br>plan<br>reference   | DCO Reference   |
|---|--|------------------------|---|---|
|   | will be provided in the Biodiversity AreaBA Habitat Management Plan.  1 Suitable grassland management on site that is compliant with the wildlife hazard management of CAP772 <sup>iii</sup> .   |                        | Habitat<br>Management<br>Plan   |   |
| Disturbance to nesting barn owls                                  | Wherever possible, construction within 200m of barn owl nest sites would be timed to avoid breeding sease (that is March – December inclusive). If this is not possible, nest boxes would be capped outside the breeding season prior to construction and new alternative nest sites would be installed off-Site at sufficient distance to prevent birds using the operational Site.   | <u> </u>               | Construction<br>Environmental<br>Management<br>Plan   | Requirement 6 (CEMP)  Requirement 8 (Ecological mitigation) |
| Damage or disturbance to badger setts or habitats and individuals | To ensure compliance with legislation a method statement and tool-box talk would be prepared that would include details of pre-construction surveys to check on the presence of badgers and the approach that would be followed to avoid contravening the Protection of Badgers Act 1992 <sup>iv</sup> . Good practice guidelines would be followed during the works (see Appendix 7.13 of the ES). This includes making all contractors aware of the potential presence of badge and not leaving trenches uncovered overnight (or leaving an escape plank if excavations cannot be covered). Any obvious mammal trails will be kept clear of obstruction. Walk-over surveys will be completed prior to the star | ar                     | Construction Environmental Management Plan  Mitigation and Habitat Creation Plan  Method Statement for Environmental Monitoring | Requirement 6 (CEMP)  Requirement 8 (Ecological mitigation) |
|   | Walk-over surveys will be completed prior to the star<br>of ground clearance and construction activities.  | rt                     |   |   |

wood.

| Impact   | Mitigation proposed   | Post mitigation effect | Proposed<br>plan<br>reference                       | DCO Reference   |
|--|---|------------------------|---|---|
| Damage to species<br>through disturbance from<br>noise   | Noise control measures have been assessed in <b>Chapter 12: Nosise and Vibration</b> of the ES. During the construction phase these would include maintaining buffer distances to sensitive receptors, use of best technology, dampers on vibrating or noise emitting equipment, timing of works.   | Not significant        | Construction<br>Environmental<br>Management<br>Plan | Requirement 6 (CEMP)  Requirement 9 (Noise mitigation)      |
| Damage to habitats and/<br>or species through<br>smothering/inhalation<br>from dust  | <ul> <li>As part of the CEMP the contractor will produce and implement a DMP this will include details of measures to identify and reduce the risk, monitoring any dust and identify appropriate clean-up measures (see Chapter 6: Air Quality of the ES). Monitoring will be agreed with the Local Authority in accordance with best practice for construction projects. This will include use of dust gauges at suitable residential receptors. Osiris monitoring of PM may be used during more intense periods of construction activity (e.g. the initial construction period in the run-up to opening).</li> <li>Measures will include locating stockpiles away from site boundary/receptors, covering or damping down stockpiles, stockpile maintenance/management, and removal of materials from Site.</li> </ul> | Not significant        | Construction<br>Environmental<br>Management<br>Plan | Requirement 6 (CEMP)  Requirement 8 (Ecological mitigation) |
| Damage to habitats<br>and/or species caused by<br>changes to air quality<br>arising from Non-Road<br>Mobile Machinery and<br>vehicles during the<br>construction phase | <ol> <li>As part of the CEMP the contractor will include measures to reduce or limit air quality effects during the construction phase of the Proposed Development.</li> <li>Measures will include avoiding the use of diesel or petrol-powered generators and use mains electricity or battery-powered equipment where practicable; ensuring all vehicles switch off engines when stationary (no idling vehicles).</li> </ol>  | Not significant        | Construction<br>Environmental<br>Management<br>Plan | Requirement 6 (CEMP)  Requirement 8 (Ecological mitigation) |



| Impact   | Mitigation proposed   | Post mitigation effect | Proposed<br>plan<br>reference  | DCO Reference   |
|--|---|------------------------|--|---|
| Damage to habitats and/<br>or species through water<br>pollution during<br>construction.                         | Construction practices would comply with the Environment Agency's Pollution Prevention Guideline with a view to preventing the pollution of ground an surface water. Pollution prevention control measure for water quality issues are detailed in a method statement (as part of the CEMP) and implemented during the construction phase to avoid damage to habitats/species. Chapter 8: Freshwater Environment of the ES details further measures.  | d<br>s                 | Construction<br>Environmental<br>Management<br>Plan  | Requirement 6 (CEMP)  Requirement 8 (Ecological mitigation)  Requirement 13 (Surface and foul water drainage          |
| Freshwater Environment   |   |                        |  |   |
| Uncontrolled sediment from the construction process entering the freshwater environment as a potential pollutant | <ol> <li>Site access points will be regularly cleaned to prevent build-up of dust and mud.</li> <li>Earth movement will be controlled to reduce the risk silt combining with the site run-off.</li> <li>Properly contained wheel wash facilities will be used (where required) to isolate sediment rich run-off.</li> <li>Cut-off ditches and/or geotextile silt-fences will be installed around excavations, exposed ground and stockpiles to prevent the uncontrolled release of sediments from the site.</li> <li>Sediment traps will be required on all surface water drains in the surrounding region.</li> <li>Silty water abstracted during excavations will be discharged to settlement tanks or siltbusters as appropriate. Cleaned run-off will be discharged through the existing foul sewer drains. If sewer capacity is limited, then silty water will need to be stored and removed from the site by tanker and disposed of at a suitably licensed location. A discharge</li> </ol> | of                     | Construction Environmental Management Plan  Construction Site Drainage Plan  Code of Construction Practice Surface Water Monitoring Strategy / Detailed Plan | Requirement 6 (CEMP)  Requirement 5 (Detailed design of fuel depot)  Requirement 13 (Surface and foul water drainage) |

| Impact | pact Mitigation proposed  |  | Post mitigation effect | Proposed<br>plan<br>reference | DCO Reference |
|--------|---------------------------|--|------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|
|        | and rates                 | or discharge to foul sewer, detailing volumes<br>of discharge will be agreed with Southern<br>or to the commencement of works, if  |                        |                               |               |
|        | clean as p<br>materials v | and material handling areas will be kept as racticable to avoid nuisance from dust. Dusty will be dampened down using water sprays in er or covered.   |                        |                               |               |
|        |                           | to surface waters will be monitored regularly nstruction and works halted if pollution is  |                        |                               |               |
|        | ,                         | Location of monitoring: any points of surface water discharge from the site. It is assumed within the ES that in Phase 1 all construction water will go to bowser to be taken off site for discharge, and therefore no monitoring will be required. In construction phases 2-4, the ponds will be in use and the discharge from the ponds will be monitored.   |                        |                               |               |
|        | ,                         | Frequency of monitoring: The water quality should be inspected at least on a daily basis at point of outfall for low risk operations, but also in an ad-hoc way to coincide with changes in construction activities, which could change the outflow water quality profile. There could be a requirement for continuous monitoring (e.g. turbidity, EC) if a particular contaminant were identified in the made ground on site. It should be noted that runoff is largely going to occur from areas |                        |                               |               |

| Impact Miti | gation proposed   | Post mitigation effect | Proposed<br>plan<br>reference | DCO Reference |
|-------------|---|------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|
|             | of hardstanding due to the high infiltration capacity of the soils / aquifer, therefore works in areas where soils are exposed are not likely to generate runoff. In addition, conditions are relatively dry at Manston and therefore the number of days that runoff is generated will be small, and the number of days that the pump is in operation will also be small. As a result, an event-based monitoring regime may be more appropriate than a continuous regime. The frequency of monitoring should be determined once the detailed construction phasing and dewatering plans have been finalised, as well as the ground investigation (GI) works.  The construction site drainage plan will be agreed with the Environment Agency, Natural England and Southern Water prior to the commencement of works.  Dewatering or the placement of flow barriers to manage perched groundwater in the Made Ground during groundworks, so that flow into the underlying Chalk is prevented.  The presence of potential groundwater flow in the Head Deposits would be taken into account in the design of deeper structures and in the selection of any infill materials.  Penstock valves (existing or new) will be considered during the design phase of the surface water system and relevant people trained in the use of the emergency system. |                        |                               |               |

| Impact  | Mitigation proposed   | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference  | DCO Reference   |
|---|---|------------------------|--|---|
| Spillages of oils and other chemicals associated with the construction process entering the freshwater environment as a potential pollutant | <ol> <li>Wherever possible, plant and machinery will have drip trays beneath oil tanks / engines / gearboxes / hydraulics which will be checked and emptied regularly and correctly disposed of via a licensed waste disposal operator.</li> <li>Oils and hydrocarbons will be stored in designated locations with specific measures to prevent leakage and release of their contents, including the siting of the storage area away from the drainage system on an impermeable base, with an impermeable bund that has no outflow and is of adequate capacity to contain 110% of the contents. Connection valves and trigger guns will be protected from vandalism and kept secure when not in use.</li> <li>A Pollution Incident Control Plan (PICP) Spillage Environmental Response Plan will be produced, which site staff will have read and understood. On-Site provisions will be made to contain a serious spill or leak through the use of spill kits, booms, bunding and absorbent material.</li> <li>The bulk of the existing runways and taxiways will be kept as they afford protection to the adit in Source Protection Zone (SPZ) 1. In order to mitigate against any potential FOD hazard (a concern raised by the Civil Aviation Authority (CAA)), it is proposed to overlay the extended paved area with asphalt as part of the initial construction phase.</li> <li>Hazardous liquids will be stored further than 10m from any surface waters or surface water gullies.</li> </ol> | Not significant        | Construction Environmental Management Plan  Pollution Incident Control PlanSpillage Environmental Response Plan / Environmental Spillage Plan  Code of Construction Practice Surface Water Monitoring Strategy / Detailed Plan | Requirement 6 (CEMP)  Requirement 5 (Detailed design of fuel depot)  Requirement 13 (Surface and foul water drainage) |

| Impact   | Mitigation proposed  | Post mitigation effect | Proposed<br>plan<br>reference   | DCO Reference   |
|--|--|------------------------|---|---|
|  | <ol> <li>The construction site drainage plan will be agreed with the Environment Agency, Natural England and Southern Water prior to the commencement of works.</li> <li>Dewatering or the placement of flow barriers to manage perched groundwater in the Made Ground during groundworks, so that flow into the underlying Chalk is prevented.</li> <li>The presence of potential groundwater flow in the Head Deposits would be taken into account in the design of deeper structures and in the selection of any infill materials.</li> <li>Penstock valves (existing or new) will be considered during the design phase of the surface water system and relevant people trained in the use of the</li> </ol> |                        |   |   |
| Pollution incidents resulting from concrete batching and cement products on-site during the construction process | 1 No potentially polluting activities would be located in SPZ1.  1 Any mixing and handling of wet concrete that is required on-Site will be undertaken in designated areas outside of SPZ1, and the location and configuration of the plant will be agreed with the Environment Agency.  1 A designated area will be used for any washing down or equipment cleaning associated with concrete or cementing processes and facilities provided to remove sediment prior to disposal to foul sewer.  1 Any contaminated soil will be identified by ground investigation prior to construction and either treated  | Not significant        | Construction Environmental Management Plan  Code of Construction Practice Surface Water Monitoring Strategy / Detailed Plan | Requirement 6 (CEMP)  Requirement 5 (Detailed design of fuel depot)  Requirement 13 (Surface and foul water drainage) |

| Impact  | Mitigation proposed  |                 | Proposed<br>plan<br>reference   | DCO Reference                                 |
|---|--|-----------------|---|---|
|   | on-site and reused, or removed and disposed of off-site by a suitably licensed waste disposal operator.  Measures such as cut-off trenches will be put in place to prevent any potentially polluted run-off from within the site entering any excavations.  Dewatering or the placement of flow barriers to manage perched groundwater in the Made Ground during groundworks, so that flow into the underlying Chalk is prevented.  The presence of potential groundwater flow in the Head Deposits would be taken into account in the design of deeper structures and in the selection of any infill materials.  Penstock valves (existing or new) will be considered during the design phase of the surface water system and relevant people trained in the use of the emergency system. |                 |   |   |
| Piling and other intrusive<br>works increasing turbidity<br>of groundwater at the<br>Lord of the Manor source | <ul> <li>The approach to any on-site piling will be agreed with Southern Water and the Environment Agency prior to the commencement of works. Piling methods will be designed to have a minimum of ground disturbance and will be in accordance with "Piling and Preventative Ground Improvement Methods on Land Affected by Contamination: Guidance on pollution prevention" and "Piling into contaminated sites".</li> <li>Piling would be avoided in sensitive areas, but if required would be designed to minimise hydrogeological risk by using piling techniques that minimise disturbance and that also provide good seals.</li> </ul>  | Not significant | Construction Environmental Management Plan  Code of Construction Practice | Requirement 6 (CEMP)  Requirement 15 (Piling) |

| Impact  | Mitigation proposed   | Post mitigation effect | Proposed<br>plan<br>reference   | DCO Reference   |
|---|---|------------------------|---|---|
|   | <ol> <li>No drilling to take place within 100m of the western adit without a specific risk management plan in place.</li> <li>Avoidance of the completion of deep boreholes, particularly in the more sensitive parts of the site, with all site investigation boreholes restricted to the minimum depth required to obtain geotechnical data for design purposes.</li> <li>No groundwater level observation boreholes would be constructed, unless approved by the Environment Agency.</li> <li>Physical work within close proximity of the Western Adit may be potentially restricted (in type, timing and duration), subject to detailed design plans.</li> <li>Ground investigations and remediation (as required) would be completed prior to the site being redeveloped/constructed.</li> </ol> |                        |   |   |
| Effects on the functionality of the water supply and sewer infrastructure around the site during the construction phase | <ol> <li>The exact locations of nearby sewers and water supply infrastructure needs to be established by on-site survey prior to demolition works. An appropriate protection system (i.e. temporary support structure, sheet piles, installation of secant piles etc.) has to be implemented to minimise any impact to the public sewer network. The piling methodology will be developed considering the neighbouring utility services.</li> <li>The water requirements for the construction phase will be agreed with Southern Water post consent.</li> <li>Discharge rates from the site will not exceed current sewer capacity, and these rates will be agreed with</li> </ol>  | Not significant        | Construction Environmental Management Plan  Code of Construction Practice Surface Water Monitoring Strategy / Detailed Plan | Requirement 6 (CEMP)  Requirement 14 (Piling)  Requirement 13 (Surface and foul water drainage) |



| Impact   | Mitigation proposed  | Post mitigation effect | Proposed<br>plan<br>reference   | DCO Reference   |
|--|--|------------------------|---|---|
|  | Southern Water to ensure appropriate storage is provided on site during the construction phase.  1 The Environment Agency will be consulted on any changes made to the design of the surface water system.  1 The construction phase water and foul water demands will be agreed with Southern Water prior to the commencement of works. This will be a DCO requirement.   |                        |   |   |
| Historic Environment   |  |                        |   |   |
| Disturbance or removal of assets of archaeological interest  Potential harm to non-designated assets within the site | <ul> <li>Subject to further survey and any subsequent intrusive investigation that may be required, harm or loss of archaeological interest will be minimised through investigation and recording in cases where heritage assets of low or medium significance are present, and avoided or minimised where feasible through flexibility inherent in the master planning process for heritage assets of high significance. Disturbance in the areas to the south of and to either end of the runway will be limited to services and lighting.</li> <li>Excavation and investigation prior to construction. Archaeological evaluation works will be undertaken during Phase 1 of the Proposed Development. An Archaeological Evaluation Written Scheme of Investigation will be prepared in consultation with Kent County Council's Heritage advisors in advance of works. Intrusive evaluation will include examination of the Northern Grass and locations where Quaternary head deposits occur. The results of archaeological evaluation and detailed construction designs will be discussed</li> </ul> | Not significant        | Construction Environmental Management Plan  Archaeological Evaluation Written Scheme of Investigation | Requirement 6 (CEMP)  Requirement 16 (Archaeological remains) |

| Impact  | Mitio | gation proposed  | Post mitigation effect | Proposed<br>plan<br>reference                       | DCO Reference        |
|---|-------|--|------------------------|---|----------------------|
|   |       | with Kent county Council's Heritage advisors to determine an appropriate programme of activities to mitigate any adverse effects and to achieve appropriate archaeological protection.   |                        |   |                      |
|   | 1     | The existing runway, taxiways and areas of hardstanding will be used to minimise further disturbance and intrusive works in the demonstrably sensitive areas to either end and to the south of the runway and will be restricted to provision of services.   |                        |   |                      |
| Impact of construction on<br>historic landscape<br>character and setting of<br>heritage assets<br>Changes to non- | 1     | Removing temporary construction features to restore plan and character of airport where possible. Further survey as required to establish significance and condition of historic structures and the potential for reuse and/or relocation where feasible.  | Significant            | Construction<br>Environmental<br>Management<br>Plan | Requirement 6 (CEMP) |
| designated structures and location of heritage assets within the airport  | 1     | A safeguarded museum area retains the existing museum buildings and memorial gardens, with retention of further structures to be discussed with the museum operators (see Chapter 3: Description of the Proposed Development of the ES).   |                        |   |                      |
|   | 1     | Flexibility inherent in the master planning process provides opportunities for adjusting the detailed design and footprint of buildings within the Northern grass area to enhance setting of the museum buildings and contribute to sense of place. Opportunities will be sought to retain historic connections through aspects such as street and building names, and an Airport Consultative Committee will be set up. |                        |   |                      |
|   | 1     | Further investigation and assessment of the RAF Battle HQ, RAF Control Tower and USAF Fire station is required during Phase 1 of the Proposed Development to ascertain their condition, desirability and feasibility   |                        |   |                      |

| Impact  | Mitigation proposed   | Post mitigation effect | Proposed<br>plan<br>reference   | DCO Reference   |
|---|---|------------------------|---|---|
|   | for incorporation as a sustainable asset in the final design.  Structures which will not be retained will be subject to an appropriate level of building recording, to be agreed in consultation with Kent County Council, in order to create a permanent record of these assets.   |                        |   |   |
| Indirect effects on off-site designated heritage assets   | <ol> <li>Construction activities would be temporary and partially screened by existing bunding, planting and structures within the Site.</li> <li>Mitigation measures are detailed in Chapter 12: Nosie and Vibration of the ES.</li> </ol>   | Not significant        | Construction<br>Environmental<br>Management<br>Plan   | Requirement 6 (CEMP)  |
| Land Quality  |   |                        |   |   |
| Mobilisation of and exposure to existing potential contamination through soil disturbance, generation of dust during construction activities. | <ol> <li>The works will be carried out in accordance with relevant Construction Design Management (CDM) Regulations 2015<sup>vi</sup>.</li> <li>An intrusive investigation will be carried out and the findings of this intrusive investigation will inform the package of measures to be included within the detailed design.</li> <li>Due to the sensitivity of the groundwater, it is therefore appropriate that the intrusive investigation takes a staged approach. In the first instance investigating the shallow soil using trial pits and window samples to determine if there is evidence of contamination. This will then determine the need for and scope of any direct investigation of the groundwater while</li> </ol> | Not significant        | Construction Environmental Management Plan  Pollution Incident Control PlanSpillage Environmental Response Plan / Environmental Spillage Plan | Requirement 6 (CEMP)  Requirement 10 (Landscaping)  Requirement 11 (Contaminated land and groundwater)  Requirement 15 (Piling and other intrusive works) |

| Impact | Mitigation proposed   | Post mitigation effect   | Proposed<br>plan<br>reference  | DCO Reference |
|--------|---|--------------------------|--|---------------|
|        | minimising disturbance of the aquifer highly sensitive to turbidity.  1 Made Ground extending to depths of up to 0.30 m by has been identified within the site boundary overlying the natural soils. The Made Ground is not considered be a suitable founding stratum and should be excavated prior to any construction or loading across the Site.  1 Any removal of contamination beneath the existing runway will be risk based and will weigh advantages of contamination removal against removal of the runway.  1 A CEMP has been submitted as part of the DCO application. It will include the following pollution measures:  A survey (pre- site preparation survey a defined by the Health and Safety Executive (HSE)) and removal of asbesto containing materials, and other materia and structures contaminated with asbestos fibres, are expected to be | gl<br>B<br>S<br>of<br>y. | Dust Management Plan Remediation Strategy  Surface Water Monitoring Strategy / Detailed Plan |               |
|        | performed by a competent/licensed contractor prior to any demolition work  For site workers and visitors, the potent for exposure to contaminants will be mitigated by the Control of Substances hazardous to Health (COSHH)  Regulations 2002vii and the Management of Health and Safety at Work Regulation 1999viii and controlled through good construction practices such as site   | iial<br>nt               |  |               |

| Impact | Mitigation proposed   |  | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference | DCO Reference |
|--------|---|--|------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|
|        | suppressio<br>unloading<br>for Persona<br>suitable to   | good hygiene practices, dust<br>n (especially in loading /<br>bays and tracks), requirement<br>al Protective Equipment (PPE)<br>prevent exposure and/or<br>access during higher risk   |                        |                         |               |
|        | demolition works. If ur encountere cease in the suitably qu specialist w appropriate groundwat and analyse contaminat required, a designed a consultatio Agency and | p brief will be in place during a ground and construction expected contamination is ad or suspected, the works will at area and assessment by a salified land contamination will be made to determine a actions. Soil (soil vapour/ter) samples will be collected and. The risks associated with the tion will be assessed. When remediation sstrategy will be and agreed following on with the Environment did the relevant local authority iate before implementation. |                        |                         |               |
|        | potential to<br>be assessed<br>possible th<br>unavoidabl<br>using cons  | uction activity with the produce or release dusts will dand dust avoided where rough design, or, if le will be controlled on-site truction good practice to e users and neighbouring site  |                        |                         |               |

| Impact | Mitigation propose | ed   | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference | DCO Reference |
|--------|--------------------|--|------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|
|        |                    | occupiers being exposed to contaminants.   |                        |                         |               |
|        | <b>&gt;</b>        | Site access points will be regularly cleaned to prevent build-up of dust and mud.  |                        |                         |               |
|        | •                  | Any imported landscaping material will be clean and free of contaminants and of suitable thickness.  |                        |                         |               |
|        | •                  | Earth movement will be controlled to reduce the risk of silt combining with the Site run-off.  |                        |                         |               |
|        | •                  | Properly contained wheel wash facilities will be used (where required) to isolate sediment rich run-off.   |                        |                         |               |
|        | <b>&gt;</b>        | Cut-off ditches and/or geotextile silt-<br>fences will be installed around<br>excavations, exposed ground, stockpiles<br>to prevent the uncontrolled release of<br>sediments from the Site.        |                        |                         |               |
|        | •                  | Sediment traps will be required on all surface water drains in the surrounding region.   |                        |                         |               |
|        | •                  | Silty water abstracted during excavations will be discharged to settlement tanks or siltbusters as appropriate. Cleaned runoff will be discharged through the existing foul sewer drains. If sewer |                        |                         |               |

| Impact   | Mitigation proposed  | Post mitigation effect | Proposed<br>plan<br>reference   | DCO Reference  |
|--|--|------------------------|---|--|
|  | capacity is limited then silty water will need to be stored and removed from the site by tanker and disposed of at a suitably licensed location. A discharge consent for discharge to foul sewer, detailing volumes and rates of discharge will be agreed with Southern Water prior to the commencement of works, if necessary.  Stockpiles and material handling areas will be kept as clean as practicable to avoid nuisance from dust. Dusty materials will be dampened down using water sprays in dry weather or covered.  |                        |   |  |
| Exposure to contaminants/<br>Pollution incidents<br>resulting from spillage<br>during construction | <ol> <li>The risks from accidental spillages/leaks during handling and storage of chemicals and fuels will be mitigated by the COSHH Regulations 2002<sup>vii</sup> and the Management of Health and Safety at Work Regulations 1999<sup>viii</sup>.</li> <li>Fuel, oil and chemical storage and handling will be minimised in the design of the works and safe working procedures / method statements for handling fuel and minimising the potential for spillage will be put in place, for instance by emptying and properly decommissioning fuel tanks prior to removal.</li> <li>The risks from accidental spillages/leaks during handling and storage of chemicals and fuels will be mitigated by pollution prevention measures and good</li> </ol> | Not significant        | Construction Environmental Management Plan  Pollution Incident Control PlanSpillage Environmental Response Plan / Environmental Spillage Plan | Requirement 6 (CEMP)  Requirement 11 (Contaminated land and groundwater) |

| Impact                                     | Mitigation proposed  | Post mitigation effect | Proposed<br>plan<br>reference                       | DCO Reference        |
|--|--|------------------------|---|----------------------|
|  | working practices (CEMP) in accordance with current guidelines.  |                        |   |                      |
|  | Wherever possible, plant and machinery will have drip<br>trays beneath oil tanks / engines / gearboxes /<br>hydraulics which will be checked and emptied regularly<br>and correctly disposed of via a licensed waste disposal<br>operator.   |                        |   |                      |
|  | Oils and hydrocarbons will be stored in designated locations outside of SPZ1 with specific measures to prevent leakage and release of their contents, including the siting of the storage area away from the drainage system on an impermeable base, with an impermeable bund that has no outflow and is of adequate capacity to contain 110% of the contents. Valves and trigger guns will be protected from vandalism and kept locked when not in use. |                        |   |                      |
|  | PICP A Spillage Environmental Response Plan will be<br>produced, which Site staff will have read and<br>understood. On-site provisions will be made to contain<br>a serious spill or leak through the use of booms,<br>bunding and absorbent material.   |                        |   |                      |
|  | The bulk of the existing runways and taxiways will be kept as they afford protection to the adit in SPZ1. In order to mitigate against any potential FOD hazard (a concern raised by the CAA), it is proposed to overlay the extended paved area with asphalt as part of the initial construction phase.   |                        |   |                      |
| Discovery and potentially explosion of UXO | A detailed Unexploded Ordnance (UXO) threat and risk<br>assessment will be carried out in accordance with CIRIA<br>C681 Chapter 5 <sup>ix</sup> on managing UXO risks prior to any<br>intrusive works such as a ground investigation and the   | Not significant        | Construction<br>Environmental<br>Management<br>Plan | Requirement 6 (CEMP) |

| Impact  | Mitigation proposed  | Post mitigation effect | Proposed<br>plan<br>reference                                  | DCO Reference   |
|---|--|------------------------|--|---|
| associated with construction process  | re-development of the site to determine any mitigation required to address this risk. This will be done in a phased approach, with additional assessment carried out as part of the site investigation. Future work relating to UXO will follow CIRIA guidelines.  1 The final CEMP will be informed by the findings of further site investigation and mitigation implemented in the construction phase.   |                        |  |   |
| Pollution incidents resulting from the release of contaminants from building materials or construction activities | <ol> <li>During the Site works tendering process the expected level of environmental control will be included in the tender documents, so that all contractors allow for mitigation measures in their work scope. These environmental controls will be included within the final CEMP and implemented in the construction works. Suitably qualified and experienced geo-environmental engineers would be used to supervise the ground works.</li> <li>Designated washdown areas outside of SPZ1 with fully contained drainage will be used for plant/vehicles in contact with contaminated soils to avoid contaminants being moved around the site or taken off-site.</li> <li>The foundation excavations will be dewatered by pumping if required. The water will be collected in suitable tanks and held on site for collection by a licensed waste contractor. No water from foundation dewatering operations will be discharged directly to ground. If required, any discharge would occur under the appropriate regulator's consent.</li> </ol> | Not significant        | Construction Environmental Management Plan  Drainage Sstrategy | Requirement 6 (CEMP)  Requirement 8 (Ecological Mitigation)  Requirement 10 (Landscaping)  Requirement 11 (Contaminated land and groundwater)  Requirement 12 (Protected species)  Requirement 13 (Surface and foul water drainage) |

| Impact   | Mitigation proposed   | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference   | DCO Reference   |
|--|---|------------------------|---|---|
|  | <ol> <li>The risks will be mitigated through specification of impermeable concrete to the appropriate British Standard to minimise any potential adverse impacts.</li> <li>In construction Phases 2-4, it is envisaged that the Site drainage network would be in place and discharges would be to Pegwell Bay. Such discharges would only take place once silt and any other potential pollutants (e.g. hydrocarbons) had been removed from Site discharge.</li> </ol>   |                        |   |   |
| Pollution incidents due to creation of pathways for the migration of potential contamination | <ol> <li>Ground disturbance and potentially polluting activities within SPZ1 will be avoided</li> <li>Suitable foundation design and piling methods will be implemented to prevent migration of any potential/ residual contamination and will be agreed with Southern Water and the Environment Agency prior to the commencement of works.</li> <li>Piling methods will be in accordance with "Piling and Preventative Ground Improvement Methods on Land Affected by Contamination: Guidance on pollution prevention" and "Piling into contaminated sites".</li> <li>Any removal of contamination beneath the existing runway will be risk based and will weigh advantages of contamination removal against removal of the runway.</li> <li>Remediation of potential residual contaminants at the Jentex tank farm will be undertaken, subject to risk-based assessment.</li> </ol> | Not significant        | Construction Environmental Management Plan  Pollution Incident Control PlanSpillage Environmental Response Plan / Environmental Spillage Plan | Requirement 11 (Contaminated land and groundwater)  Requirement 15 (Piling and other intrusive works) |

| Impact  | Mitigation proposed   | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference  | DCO Reference  |
|---|---|------------------------|--|--|
| Pollution incidents due to removal of tanks during construction | <ul> <li>Procedures incorporated into the CEMP to prevent mobilisation of fuel and these will be implemented as part of the construction phase.</li> <li>Safety precautions will be implemented and will include preparing an emergency response plan within the site health and safety documentation.</li> <li>Remediation of potential residual contaminants at the Jentex tank farm will be undertaken, subject to risk-based assessment.</li> <li>For existing fuel storage decommissioning phase:         <ul> <li>All services will be traced.</li> <li>All fuel lines and tanks will be emptied, cleaned and degassed prior to removal.</li> <li>The management of soil contamination will be informed by the site investigation to define and delineate impacted areas.</li> </ul> </li> <li>For new fuel storage commissioning phase:         <ul> <li>A commissioning plan will be designed and followed.</li> <li>All lines and tanks will be checked by competent people prior to commissioning.</li> </ul> </li> </ul> | Not significant        | Construction Environmental Management Plan  Pollution Incident Control Plan  Construction Emergency Plan  Spillage Environmental Response Plan  Lenvironmental Spillage Plan | Requirement 6 (CEMP)  Requirement 11 (Contaminated land and groundwater) |
| Pollution incidents resulting from concrete batching and cement | Any mixing and handling of wet concrete that is<br>required on-Site will be undertaken in designated areas<br>outside of SPZ1.  | Not significant        | Construction<br>Environmental<br>Management<br>Plan  | Requirement 6 (CEMP)   |

| Impact  | Miti | gation proposed  | Post mitigation effect | Proposed<br>plan<br>reference   | DCO Reference  |
|---|------|--|------------------------|---|--|
| products on Site during construction  | 1 1  | A designated area, the location and configuration of which will be agreed following consultation with the Environment Agency, will be used for any washing down or equipment cleaning associated with concrete or cementing processes and facilities provided to remove sediment prior to disposal to foul sewer.  Any contaminated soil will be identified by ground investigation prior to construction and either treated onsite and reused, or removed – subject to risk-based assessment - and disposed of off-site by a suitably licensed waste disposal operator.  Measures such as cut-off trenches will be put in place to prevent any potentially polluted run-off from within the site entering any excavations.                              |                        | Pollution Incident Control PlanSpillage Environmental Response Plan / Environmental Spillage Plan |  |
| Health hazard due to<br>future maintenance works<br>(particularly any in ground<br>maintenance works) that<br>may disturb any residual<br>contamination | 1 1  | The site investigation and subsequent risk assessment will identify whether any further remediation is required. Any removal of contamination beneath the existing runway will be risk based and will weigh advantages of contamination removal against removal of the runway.  This might include the use of defined service corridors or clear service trenches so that maintenance workers are not exposed to potential residual contamination.  The health and safety file for the construction will include information of ground contamination and will be kept and used to develop risk assessment and method statement including mitigation measures to address these risks in line with health and safety legislation during operational phase. | Not significant        | Construction<br>Environmental<br>Management<br>Plan   | Requirement 6 (CEMP)  Requirement 11 (Contaminated land and groundwater) |

| Impact   | Mitigation proposed  | Post mitigation effect | Proposed<br>plan<br>reference  | DCO Reference   |
|--|--|------------------------|--|---|
| Health hazard due to, or pollution incidents resulting from, spillages during re-fuelling  | <ol> <li>The risks from accidental spillages/leaks during handling and storage of chemicals and fuels will be mitigated through compliance with the COSHH Regulations 2002<sup>vii</sup> and the Management of Health and Safety at Work Regulations 1999<sup>viii</sup>.</li> <li>Fuel, oil and chemical storage and handling will be minimised in the design of the works and safe working procedures / method statements for handling fuel and minimising the potential for spillage will be put in place.</li> <li>The risks from accidental spillages/leaks during handling and storage of chemicals and fuels will be mitigated by pollution prevention measures and good working practices in accordance with current guidelines.</li> <li>Re-fuelling will be in designated areas with active drainage areas and fuel interceptors. Different treatment methods will be considered, light liquid separator, activated sludge aeration tank and/or forced bed aeration, to treat pollutants with will include exhaust fumes, fuel and lubricant spillages.</li> </ol> |                        | Construction Environmental Management Plan  Pollution Incident Control PlanSpillage Environmental Response Plan  L Environmental Spillage Plan | Requirement 5 (Detailed design of fuel depot)  Requirement 6 (CEMP)  Requirement 11 (Contaminated land and groundwater)  Requirement 13 (Surface and foul water drainage) |
|  | Control levels and alarms will be used to identify leaks or overflows. Fuelling system will include automatic shut off drainage system whilst vehicles will be on refuelling stand.  |                        |  |   |
| Health hazard / Damage<br>to property due to residual<br>contamination being<br>present as a result of the<br>inappropriate re-use / use | Soil to be re-used will be controlled under the CL:AIRl Definition of Waste: Development Industry Code of Practice (version 2)x to confirm they are suitable both chemically and geotechnically.   | E Not significant      | Construction<br>Environmental<br>Management<br>Plan  | Requirement 6 (CEMP)  Requirement 11 (Contaminated land and groundwater)  |

| Impact  | Mitigation proposed  | Post mitigation effect | Proposed<br>plan<br>reference  | DCO Reference   |
|---|--|------------------------|--|---|
| of contaminated fills and soils during construction   | <ol> <li>Any imported landscaping material will be clean and free of contaminants and of suitable thickness.</li> <li>The construction development will bring forward a mostly impermeable cover on the Site.</li> </ol>   |                        |  |   |
| Health Hazard / Pollution incidents due to leakage and / or failure from fuel storage tanks | <ul> <li>Further site investigations will be undertaken to inform the detailed design of the fuel farm facility.</li> <li>The fuel farm will largely be located in SPZ2 with only a small piece in SPZ1. All fuel infrastructure will be in SPZ2 (according to most recent development plans (dated 26/10/2017)).</li> <li>Design will be undertaken beyond BAT and will include: bund construction, specification of double bunded tanks, bund to be underlain by impermeable membrane (e.g. visqueen), joints to be sealed with a hydrophobic sealant to prevent leakage, and concrete to include self-sealing material (e.g. xypex) and to be specified to water impermeable standard with additional reinforcement to limit cracks to e.g. &lt;0.2 mm.</li> <li>The new fuel farm facility will incorporate suitable blast protection and other measures to control and mitigate any risks to nearby commercial, residential and other property from an incident at the fuel farm. The design of these measures will be discussed with the Health and Safety Executive.</li> <li>A new airside/landside security facility will be installed in the location of the existing 'emergency access gate' adjacent to the Jentex facility to provide direct airside access for the fuel farm.</li> </ul> | Not significant        | Construction Environmental Management Plan  Pollution Incident Control Plan  Construction Emergency Plan  Spillage Environmental Response Plan  Lenvironmental Spillage Plan | Requirement 5 (Detailed design of fuel depot)  Requirement 6 (CEMP)  Requirement 11 (Contaminated land and groundwater)  Requirement 13 (Surface and foul water drainage) |

wood.

| Impact  | Mitigation proposed  | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference  | DCO Reference   |
|---|--|------------------------|--|---|
|   | Re-fuelling will be in designated areas with active drainage areas and fuel interceptors. Control levels and alarms will be used to identify leaks or overflows. Regular tank inspections will be conducted. Fuelling system will include automatic shut off of drainage system whilst vehicles will be on refuelling stand. In the bunded area, sump drainage will be to a low point from where it will be manually pumped into the drainage system (if clean) or to tanker if contaminated. All pipes will go over the bund wall (no below ground pipes).  |                        |  |   |
| Permeation of plastic pipes by contaminants   | The intrusive investigation will inform the package of measures to be included within the detailed design, which could include use of appropriate type and material specification of potable water pipes and other buried services (e.g. use of barrier pipe and/or clean service trenches).   | Not significant        | Construction<br>Environmental<br>Management<br>Plan  | Requirement 4 (Detailed design)  Requirement 13 (Surface and foul water drainage)   |
| Landscape and Visual  |  |                        |  |   |
| Potential loss or damage<br>to valued vegetation<br>(including tree roots as a<br>result of construction<br>activity) and screening<br>elements | <ol> <li>Vegetation /tree survey and protection plans considered as part of the design process.</li> <li>Construction activities to be carried out in accordance with BS 5837: 2012 Trees in relation to design, demolition and construction<sup>xi</sup>. Recommendations in order to protect trees and other vegetation which is to be retained.</li> <li>New tree planting to be undertaken to replace that lost. The design of new planting has been located to deliver screening and softening of large-scale built form and is proposed along the southern side of Manston Road (north of the Cargo Facilities) and around the Aviation</li> </ol> | Not significant        | Construction Environmental Management Plan  Landscape Masterplan  Tree Survey and Protection Plans | Requirement 6 (CEMP)  Requirement 8 (Ecological mitigation)  Requirement 10 (Landscaping)  Requirement 12 (Protected species) |

| Impact  | Mitigation proposed   | Post mitigation effect  | Proposed plan reference  | DCO Reference   |
|---|---|---|--|---|
|   | Business Park. Further planting is proposed east of Spitfire Way. Typical proposed species will be native and non-berrying so as to reduce bird attraction. The width of the planted buffers along the perimeter of the business park is typically 45m whilst elsewhere it ranges from 25-30 m with planting densities at 4 m centres in line with recommendations from the CAA.  |   |  |   |
| Direct or indirect effects<br>on valued characteristics,<br>special qualities and<br>character  | <ul> <li>Incorporation of enhanced landscape/architectural design, the provision of a landscape masterplan and landscape management to reduce effects of landscape character and ensure that the nature of these effects is neutral or positive as far as possible. The use of building materials, detailing and finish for the roofs and facades of proposed buildings that respond in a positive way to the existing landscape context. However, these details are not yet available so cannot be used to inform the assessment.</li> <li>In terms of overflying and the potential effects on tranquillity, the noise mitigation strategy has been developed in line with the CAP 1520: Draft Airspace Design Guidancexii.</li> </ul> | Not significant   | Landscape<br>Masterplan<br>Noise<br>Mitigation<br>Plan   | Requirement 4 (Detailed design)  Requirement 9 (Noise mitigation)  Requirement 10 (Landscaping) |
| Changes to existing views, visual amenity and scenic quality:  Introduction of new large-scale features to the view;  Alteration to the landscape | <ol> <li>The provision of screening vegetation as detailed above around the Aviation Business Park, the southern side of Manston Road (north of the Cargo Facilities) and east of Spitfire Way. Localised bunding offers further visual screening in key locations by raising the ground level for planting.</li> <li>It is anticipated that the design of the buildings will be of high quality and that the design treatment, detailing and materials will be used to mitigate the apparent</li> </ol>  | <ul> <li>▶ residents of four two-storey properties in north of Alland Grange Lane properties (Group 21)</li> <li>▶ residents of two two-storey properties in</li> </ul> | Construction<br>Traffic<br>Management<br>Plan (inclusive<br>of staff travel<br>plan, traffic<br>routing<br>strategy and<br>traffic timing<br>strategy) | Requirement 4 (Detailed design)  Requirement 10 (Landscaping)                                   |

| 4  |    |  |
|----|----|--|
|    | 33 |  |
| Ų. | ш  |  |

| Impact   | Mitigation proposed   | Post mitigation effect   | Proposed<br>plan<br>reference  | DCO Reference |
|--|---|--|--|---------------|
| character of the view;  Loss of or disruption to existing views of skylines;  Changes to perceptions if movement through increased traffic (including HGVs) and air movements; and  Visual effects resulting from light pollution. | scale and soften the appearance of the buildings.  However, these details are not yet available so cannot be used to inform the assessment. | south of Cheeseman's Farm properties (Group 22)  Vincent Farm (Group 23)  Garden Cottage and Leo Cottage of Preston Road properties (Group 25)  Manston properties- Preston Road (Group 31)  Manston- properties on Northern section of High Street (Group 32)  Manston – Properties in southern section of High Street (Group 33)  Rose Farm and Pounces Cottages (Group 35)  Bell Davies Drive (Group 36)  Terraced and semi- detached properties on the eastern side of Manston Court Road (Group 38) | Landscape<br>Masterplan  Public Right of<br>Way (PRoW)  Management<br>Plan |               |

| Impact | Mitigation proposed | Post mitigation effect  | Proposed<br>plan<br>reference | DCO Reference |
|--------|---------------------|---|-------------------------------|---------------|
|        |                     | Northern most properties around Manston Court (Group 39)  |                               |               |
|        |                     | Northern semi-<br>detached properties on<br>western side of<br>Manston Court Road<br>(Group 40) |                               |               |
|        |                     | Southern terraced<br>properties on western<br>side of Manston Court<br>Road (Group 41)          |                               |               |
|        |                     | <ul><li>Jubilee Cottages on<br/>Manston Road (Group<br/>42)</li></ul>                           |                               |               |
|        |                     | Properties in northern<br>Cliffs End, north of<br>Canterbury Road West<br>(Group 43)            |                               |               |
|        |                     | <ul><li>Properties west of<br/>Manston Road (Group<br/>47)</li></ul>                            |                               |               |
|        |                     | Properties on<br>Canterbury Road West,<br>south of Jentex site<br>(Group 48)                    |                               |               |
|        |                     | Manston Court Caravan<br>Site (Group 6)   |                               |               |

| Impact  | Mitigation proposed   | Post mitigation effect  | Proposed<br>plan<br>reference                       | DCO Reference        |
|---|---|---|---|----------------------|
|   |   | Preston Parks (Group 7)   |   |                      |
|   |   | ▶ PRoW TE18   |   |                      |
|   |   | ▶ PRoW TR9  |   |                      |
|   |   | PRoW TR10   |   |                      |
|   |   | ▶ PRoW TR22   |   |                      |
|   |   | PRoWs between<br>Lydden and West<br>Brook                         |   |                      |
|   |   | <ul><li>Royal Air Force<br/>Manston Museum Car<br/>Park</li></ul> |   |                      |
|   |   | Viewpoint 2 – Manston<br>Road                                     |   |                      |
|   |   | Viewpoint 3 –<br>Canterbury Road West<br>PRoW                     |   |                      |
|   |   | Viewpoint 6 - B2050<br>western edge of<br>Manston                 |   |                      |
|   |   | Other effects are not significant                                 |   |                      |
| Noise and Vibration                               |   |   |   |                      |
| Construction noise impacts on residents/community | <ul> <li>The developer will require its contractors to consider mitigation in the following order:</li> <li>Best Practicable Means, including:</li> </ul> | No significant effects  | Construction<br>Environmental<br>Management<br>Plan | Requirement 6 (CEMP) |

| Impact | Mitigation proposed   | Post mitigation effect | Proposed<br>plan<br>reference                | DCO Reference |
|--------|---|------------------------|--|---------------|
|        | Noise and vibration control at source - for example the selection of quiet and low vibration equipment, review of construction programme and methodology to consider quieter methods, location of equipment on site, control of working hours, the provision of acoustic enclosures and the use of less intrusive alarms, such as broadband vehicle reversing warnings; and  Screening - for example local screening of equipment, perimeter hoarding or the use of temporary stockpiles.  The recommendations of BS 5228 Code of practice for noise and vibration control on construction and open sites parts 1 and 2xiii, will be implemented, together with the specific requirements of the CEMP.  The effects of noise and vibration from construction sites will be controlled by introducing management and monitoring processes to ensure that Best Practice Measures (BPM) are planned and employed to minimise noise and vibration during construction. Contractors will prepare a noise and vibration management plan which will set out these processes. The plan will include management and monitoring |                        | Noise and<br>Vibration<br>Management<br>Plan |               |
|        | <ul> <li>Integration of noise control into the preparation of method statements;</li> <li>Ensuring proactive links between noise management activities and community relations activities (see Section 5);</li> </ul>   |                        |  |               |

| Impact | Mitigation proposed  | Post mitigation effect | Proposed<br>plan<br>reference | DCO Reference |
|--------|--|------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|
|        | Preparing details of site hoardings, screens<br>or bunds that will be put in place to<br>provide acoustic screening during<br>construction, together with an inspection<br>and maintenance schedule for such<br>features;  |                        |                               |               |
|        | Preparing risk assessments to inform<br>structural surveys of buildings and<br>structures which may be affected by<br>vibration from construction;   |                        |                               |               |
|        | Developing a noise and vibration<br>monitoring protocol including a schedule<br>of noise and vibration monitoring<br>locations and stages during construction<br>of the Proposed Development when<br>monitoring will be undertaken;  |                        |                               |               |
|        | Preparing and submitting Section 61 consent applications;  |                        |                               |               |
|        | Undertaking and publishing all monitoring<br>required to ensure compliance with all<br>acoustic commitments and consents; and  |                        |                               |               |
|        | Implementing management processes to<br>ensure ongoing compliance, improvement<br>and rapid corrective actions to avoid any<br>potential non-compliance.   |                        |                               |               |
|        | 1 Contractors will seek to obtain consents from the<br>relevant local authority under Section 61 of the Control<br>of Pollution Act 1974xiv for the proposed construction<br>works, excluding non-intrusive surveys. Applications will<br>normally be made to the relevant local authority for a |                        |                               |               |

| Impact | Mitigation proposed  | Post mitigation effect | Proposed<br>plan<br>reference | DCO Reference |
|--------|--|------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|
|        | Section 61 consent at least 28 days before the relevant work is due to start.  |                        |                               |               |
|        | <ol> <li>Details of construction activities, prediction methods, location of sensitive receivers and noise and vibration levels will be discussed with the relevant local authority, or authorities, both prior to construction work and throughout the construction period. Prediction, evaluation and assessment of noise and vibration as well as discussion between the Developer and its contractors and the relevant local authority will, by necessity, continue throughout the construction period.</li> <li>Annex 1 of BS 5228 Code of practice for noise and vibration control on construction and open sites parts 1 and 2xiii provides a flow diagram demonstrating the process of a Section 61 application. The Developer will seek to agree with local authorities a common format and model consent conditions for Section 61 applications or any dispensations and variations to an</li> </ol> |                        |                               |               |
|        | existing consent.  The application for a Section 61 consent will require noise assessments to be undertaken and BPM measures set out to minimise noise associated with construction of the Proposed Development. The Developer's lead contractors will submit the assessment initially to the Developer for review, prior to submission to the relevant local authority.   |                        |                               |               |
|        | The Developer's contractors will carry out noise (and vibration where appropriate) predictions for Section 61 applications. An assessment of the predicted levels will be carried out with reference to the ES Chapter 12: Noise and Vibration.  |                        |                               |               |

| Impact  | Mitigation proposed  | Post mitigation effect  | Proposed plan reference                             | DCO Reference        |
|---|--|---|---|----------------------|
|   | Where it is reasonable and practical to do so, on-Site<br>construction traffic will avoid using the perimeter roads<br>which run in close proximity to sensitive residential<br>development at night.  |   |   |                      |
|   | To screen construction noise from sensitive receptors, 2.5m site construction noise barriers will be placed around the perimeter of the construction site compounds, to the south of the internal access road and along perimeter roads used as haul roads where the haul roads are in close proximalityproximity to sensitive properties (Figure 12.3a and Figure 12.3b of the ES).   |   |   |                      |
| Socio-Economics   |  |   |   |                      |
| Generation of employment opportunities in the construction sector and within airport related industries | of employment es in the n sector and ort related  construction, including possible measures to ensure linkages to local training initiatives and/or voluntary agreements relating to local recruitment.  Regination of the provided recruitment of the provide | Local: major beneficial<br>significance<br>Regional: negligible<br>significance | Construction<br>Environmental<br>Management<br>Plan | Requirement 6 (CEMP) |
| Reduction in levels on unemployment within the local area (i.e. Thanet)                                 | currently unemployed; assumption that approximately 1,800 jobs¹ may be provided to those currently unemployed.   |   |   |                      |
|   | 1 Agreed commitments by RiverOak are inclusive of the following:   |   |   |                      |
|   | Working with East Kent College (or<br>another party such as Canterbury Christ  |   |   |                      |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Assumption taken from E&H 2017

| Impact | Mitigation proposed  | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference | DCO Reference |
|--------|--|------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|
| Impact | Church) to locate an aviation college on or close to the Proposed Development site;  Providing practical support to the long-term unemployed (as per Stansted Airport Skills Academy) such as:  Informal 'meet the employer' events, interview preparation;  Help with CVs;  Careers guidance;  Financial support such as paying for public transport to interviews and training sessions;  Working with local councils and third sector organisations to help promote job opportunities to local people, particularly to the long-term unemployed;  Working with Further Education (FE) and Higher Education (HE) to promote apprenticeships at all levels;  Working with FE/HE to develop courses (where not currently available) relevant to the job opportunities created by the | Post mitigation effect | plan                    | DCO Reference |
|        | <ul> <li>operation of the Proposed Development;</li> <li>Working with other employers to provide 'hands on' training opportunities; and</li> <li>Working with other employers to provide equipment (such as out of service</li> </ul>  |                        |                         |               |

| Impact   | Mitigation proposed   | Post mitigation effect   | Proposed<br>plan<br>reference   | DCO Reference   |
|--|---|--|---|---|
|  | aircraft/aircraft parts) to support FE/HE delivery of courses.  |  |   |   |
| Disruption to the local road network during construction impacting on employee and customer access  Increase in economic activity as a result of temporary construction workers and further, via influx of passengers using the Proposed Development  Construction activities leading to an increase in spending in the local economy by contractors and airport employees | <ol> <li>Carefully designed programme of traffic management during construction to minimise disruption. Specific measures are outlined within the Construction Traffic Management Plan appended to the Traffic Assessment.</li> <li>Scope for additional measures to optimise the spending by contractors in the local economy during the construction phase of the Proposed Development, by voluntary measures to place contracts with local firms and purchase from local suppliers.</li> </ol> | Negligible significance  | Construction Traffic Management Plan (inclusive of staff travel plan, traffic routing strategy and traffic timing strategy)  Construction Environmental Management Plan | Requirement 6 (CEMP)  Requirement 9 (Noise mitigation)  Requirement 14 (Traffic management) |
| Disruption to the local road network during construction impacting on employee and visitor access  | 1 Carefully designed programme of traffic management<br>to minimise disruption. Specific measures are outlined<br>within the Construction Traffic Management Plan<br>appended to the Traffic Assessment.  | Local: moderate beneficial significance  Regional: negligible significance | Construction Environmental Management Plan  Construction Traffic Management Plan (inclusive of staff travel plan, traffic routing                                       | Requirement 6 (CEMP)  Requirement 9 (Noise mitigation)  Requirement 14 (Traffic management) |

| Impact   | Mitigation proposed   | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference   | DCO Reference        |
|--|---|------------------------|---|----------------------|
|  |   |                        | strategy and<br>traffic timing<br>strategy)   |                      |
| Traffic and Transport  |   |                        | •   |                      |
| Changes in the character of traffic (such as increases in HGVs), as a result of construction traffic | <ul> <li>A Construction Traffic Management Plan (CTMP) will be agreed with Kent County Council prior to construction works commencing. The CTMP would seek to keep construction traffic on the strategic highway network and avoid sensitive routes and local communities in order to minimise impacts on receptors and manage environmental effects.</li> <li>The CTMP will manage the daily delivery profiles and control movements and routeing of heavy goods vehicles (HGVs) through the following measures:         <ul> <li>Traffic routing strategy – ensuring vehicles access the site via the most appropriate route and avoid unnecessary conflict with sensitive areas;</li> <li>Traffic timing strategy – programme vehicle arrival/departures and working hours to lessen the impact on the highway network. A delivery timetable will help minimise queues and delayed in the vicinity of the proposed work area by ensuring that HGV delivery vehicles to site area spread across the working day where possible;</li> <li>Temporary signage – in accordance with the Department for Transport Traffic Signs</li> </ul> </li> </ul> | Screened out           | Construction Environmental Management Plan  Construction Traffic Management Plan (inclusive of staff travel plan, traffic routing strategy and traffic timing strategy)  Construction Travel Plan | Requirement 6 (CEMP) |

| Impact | Mitigation proposed  | Post mitigation effect | Proposed<br>plan<br>reference | DCO Reference |
|--------|--|------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|
|        | Manual, Chapter 8 <sup>xv</sup> to inform local road users of construction access points and the presence of HGVs;   |                        |                               |               |
|        | Temporary traffic management – provided<br>on approaches to accesses in the form of<br>traffic warning signs, possible reductions<br>in speed limit signs to ensure safe passage<br>of vehicles;             |                        |                               |               |
|        | Site accesses designed in accordance with<br>Design Manual for Roads and Bridges<br>42/95 Geometric Design of Major/Minor<br>Priority Junctions <sup>xvi</sup> ;   |                        |                               |               |
|        | Staff travel plan – will provide details of<br>how staff will travel to the site by<br>alternative modes in an effort to reduce<br>single occupancy vehicles travelling to the<br>site;                      |                        |                               |               |
|        | If necessary, all HGV and LGV related to<br>the construction of the proposed works<br>will be identifiable through the use of a<br>vehicle marking scheme;   |                        |                               |               |
|        | Qualified banksman will be stationed to<br>manage the construction vehicle<br>operations by walkie talkies as required<br>onsite; and  |                        |                               |               |
|        | All vehicles used in the construction of the<br>proposed works will be to Euro standard<br>IV class. The drivers should also avoid<br>idling their engines for large periods of<br>time and keep speeds low. |                        |                               |               |

| Impact | Mitiç | gation proposed  | Post mitigation effect | Proposed<br>plan<br>reference | DCO Reference |
|--------|-------|--|------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|
|        | 1     | During Phase 1, construction will be confined to the hours of 07:30 to 17:30 Monday to Friday and 07:30 to 13:00 Saturday. There is no planned working on Sundays or Bank Holidays. These hours maty be subject to seasonal variations and dictated by the construction activity being undertaken and prevailing weather conditions. During Construction Phases 2-4, when the airport would also be operational, construction may need to take place outside of the above hours, including at night. |                        |                               |               |
|        | 1     | A Construction Travel Plan (CTMP) will be developed and implemented, including a Construction Travel Plan which sets out a number of travel planning initiatives including:  |                        |                               |               |
|        |       | Travel planning awareness;   |                        |                               |               |
|        |       | ► Public transport;  |                        |                               |               |
|        |       | Car sharing;   |                        |                               |               |
|        |       | <ul><li>Modal shift monitoring;</li><li>Travel Plan Co-ordinator (TPC); and</li></ul>  |                        |                               |               |
|        |       | <ul> <li>Planned collections and deliveries to avoid<br/>unnecessary journeys.</li> </ul>  |                        |                               |               |
|        | 1     | In order to establish if there is any damage to the road along the construction vehicle route or core path caused as a result of construction traffic movements, GPS video capture technology will be used to inform a road/core path condition survey, undertaken to the satisfaction of Kent County Council.   |                        |                               |               |

| Impact   | Mitigation proposed   | Post mitigation effect | Proposed<br>plan<br>reference   | DCO Reference   |
|--|---|------------------------|---|---|
| Changes in character to PRoWs:<br>Severance; and Pedestrian delay.                             | A Public Right of Way (PRoW) Management Plan (PRoWMP) has been submitted as part of the DCO application and sets out proposals to retain all pedestrian links and routes that exist currently via diversions if required. As such, impacts on the pedestrian effects will be no worse that they are currently or enhanced with new surfaces and routes. |                        | Construction Environmental Management Plan  Public Right of Way (PROW) Management Plan  | Requirement 6 (CEMP)                                      |
| Health and Wellbeing   |   |                        | ·   |   |
| Emissions from<br>construction impacting on<br>locals respiratory and<br>cardiovascular health | CEMP with management measures for dust, on-site plant and construction traffic.   | No significant effects | Construction Environmental Management Plan  Construction Traffic Management Plan (inclusive of staff travel plan, traffic routing strategy and traffic timing strategy) | Requirement 6 (CEMP)  Requirement 14 (Traffic management) |
| Noise impact on locals from construction phase   | <ul> <li>CEMP with best practicable means to control construction noise.</li> </ul>   | No significant effects | Construction<br>Environmental<br>Management<br>Plan   | Requirement 6 (CEMP)  Requirement 9 (noise mitigation)    |



| Impact   | Mitig | gation proposed  | Post mitigation effect | Proposed<br>plan<br>reference                              | DCO Reference  |
|--|-------|--|------------------------|--|--|
| Ground and water contamination   | 1     | Ground investigation and risk assessment with remediation during construction if required; storage and secondary containment of chemicals to regulatory standards; drainage design and treatment to avoid contaminated runoff to surface or ground water.  | No significant effects |  | Requirement 11 (Contaminated land and groundwater)  Requirement 13 (Surface and foul water drainage) |
| Temporary increase in demand for healthcare services from construction workforce                               | 1     | Continue engagement with local health stakeholders to consider any impacts on healthcare service capacity due to construction workforce demand.  Provide health and wellbeing promotion programme and advice to construction workforce.  | No significant effects | Construction<br>Environmental<br>Management<br>Plan        | Requirement 6 (CEMP)   |
| Climate Change   |       |  |                        |  |  |
| Climate change impacts<br>on vegetation resilience in<br>compensation areas for<br>SPI/red-listed bird species | 1     | To ensure that the conservation status of SPI/red-listed birds of conservation concern is maintained, appropriate habitat, using plant species appropriate for the changing climate, will be created prior to commencement of construction within the c.36 ha compensation site (land parcel 1362) south of the Proposed Development. The arable area within the compensation field will contain 'skylark plots' at a density of 2 per ha. | Not significant        |  | Requirement 10 (Landscaping)   |
| Overwhelming of local drainage system in future flooding events  | 1     | The Environment Agency have agreed under the site drainage strategy that the drainage system will be designed so that there would be no offsite flooding for a 1% Annual Exceedance Probability)-(AEP)_event with a 40% climate change allowance (scenario agreed with Kent County Council as Lead Local Flood Authority (LLFA)). All surface water will be captured, attenuated   | Not significant        | Surface Water<br>Monitoring<br>Strategy /<br>Detailed Plan | Requirement 13 (Surface and foul water drainage)   |



| Impact   | Mitigation proposed   | Post mitigation effect | Proposed<br>plan<br>reference   | DCO Reference   |
|--|---|------------------------|---|---|
|  | within two ponds, treated and then discharged to<br>Pegwell Bay via an existing pump and outfall.   |                        |   |   |
| Contaminated run-off<br>generated by de-icer<br>storage and use entering<br>the groundwater<br>environment following<br>flooding event | Storage lagoons will be appropriately sized to account<br>for NPPF climate change allowances, to ensure that<br>treatment facilities continue to function.  | Not significant        |   | Requirement 13 (Surface and foul water drainage)          |
| Potential greenhouse gas (GHG) emissions from vehicles and plant during the construction phase.  | <ol> <li>The contractor will include measures to reduce or limit air quality effects during the construction phase of the Proposed Development.</li> <li>Measures will include avoiding the use of diesel or petrol-powered generators and use mains electricity or battery powered equipment where practicable; ensuring all vehicles switch off engines when stationary — no idling vehicles.</li> <li>A Construction Logistics PlanCTMP will be produced to manage the sustainable delivery of goods and materials.</li> </ol> | Not significant        | Construction Environmental Management Plan  Construction Traffic Management Plan (inclusive of staff travel plan, traffic routing strategy and traffic timing strategy) Construction Logistics Plan | Requirement 6 (CEMP)  Requirement 14 (Traffic management) |
| Changes in the character of traffic (such as increases in HGVs) as a result of proposed construction traffic.                          | <ol> <li>A CTMP would be agreed with Kent County Council prior to construction works commencing.</li> <li>The CTMP includes a Construction Travel Plan, which includes the following mitigations:</li> </ol>  | Not significant        | Construction<br>Environmental<br>Management<br>Plan   | Requirement 6 (CEMP)  Requirement 14 (Traffic management) |

| Impact   | Mitigation proposed  | Post mitigation effect | Proposed<br>plan<br>reference   | DCO Reference  |
|--|--|------------------------|---|--|
|  | <ul> <li>Traffic routing strategy – ensuring vehicles access the site via the most appropriate route and avoid unnecessary conflict with sensitive areas;</li> <li>Staff travel plan – will provide details of how staff will travel to the site by alternative modes in an effort to reduce single occupancy vehicles travelling to the site.</li> </ul>  |                        | Construction Traffic Management Plan (inclusive of staff travel plan, traffic routing strategy and traffic timing strategy) |  |
| The effects of GHG emissions from the Proposed Development on the climate.                               | <ul> <li>The development of a Carbon Minimisation Action Plan, including incorporation of mitigations such as those listed in Table 16.15 in Chapter 16: Climate Change following DCO approval has therefore been committed to.</li> <li>An adequate target for reduction of the 78.6 ktCO<sub>2</sub> per annum from non-aviation sources and the 808.7 ktCO<sub>2</sub> per annum from all sources will be set within the Carbon Minimisation Action Plan by the applicant and signed off by the Secretary of State.</li> <li>The mitigation suggested in Table 16.15 are indicative of what could be included in the Carbon Minimisation Action Plan and are not an exhaustive list.</li> </ul> | Not significant        | Carbon<br>Minimisation<br>Action Plan   | Requirement 6 (CEMP)   |
| Major Accidents and Disast   | ers  |                        |   |  |
| Large accidental spillages<br>of oils and other chemicals<br>entering the environment<br>(land or water) | Fuel, oil and hazardous chemical storage and handling will be minimised in the design of the works and safe working procedures. Method statements for handling these substances and minimising the potential for spillage will be put in place.  | Not significant        | Construction<br>Environmental<br>Management<br>Plan   | Requirement 4 (Detailed design)  Requirement 5 (Detailed design of fuel depot) |

| Impact I | Mitigation proposed   | Post mitigation effect | Proposed<br>plan<br>reference  | DCO Reference   |
|----------|---|------------------------|--|---|
|          | <ul> <li>Tanks and stored chemicals will be located away from excavation and high vehicle movements.</li> <li>Oils, chemicals and fuels will be stored in designated locations with specific measures to prevent leakage and release of their contents into water receptors, including the siting of the storage area away from the drainage.</li> <li>Any large quantity of fuel, chemical, oil (including those of waste) will be located away from the SPZ1 area and drainage routes to Pegwell Bay.</li> <li>The risks from accidental spillages or leaks (including those arising as a result of loss of containment from extreme adverse weather) during handling and storage of chemicals and fuels will be mitigated by good working practices (e.g. set out in the CEMP).</li> <li>Risks arising from interaction with the operational airport and its facilities (post Phase 1), including communication and control of temporary changes, will be controlled by good working practices. These may include, but are not limited to the following:         <ul> <li>Appropriate waste management, including its segregation, is undertaken;</li> <li>Site rules are followed by all those on site;</li> <li>Appropriate training is taken, and competency tested;</li> <li>Risk assessments are completed, considering both operational spillages and sources with major accident or disaster</li> </ul> </li> </ul> |                        | Construction Traffic Management Plan (inclusive of staff travel plan, traffic routing strategy and traffic timing strategy)  Outline Drainage Strategy  Construction Emergency Plan  Site Waste Management Plan  Pollution Incident Control Plan  Spillage Environmental Response Plan  Lenvironmental Spillage Plan | Requirement 6 (CEMP)  Requirement 11 (Contaminated land and groundwater)  Requirement 13 (Surface and foul water drainage)  Requirement 14 (Traffic management) |
|          | potential; and  |                        |  |   |

| In All chemicals and flammable products are appropriately stored and contained.  Construction risk management processes with risk reduction to as low as reasonably practicable (ALARP) and adoption of inherent safe design approaches for environmental major accidents and disaster hazards.  This will include:  Identification of major accident and disaster hazards:  Identification of major accident and disaster hazards:  Access consequences and frequency; and  Ensure all risk is ALARP or broadly acceptable by review of all hazards, considering additional measures and implementing all that provide benefit without gross disproportion to the cost. All measures should be considered based on hierarchy of control (i.e. prevention through to emergency response, recovery and remediation). | Impact | Mitigation proposed   | Post mitigation effect | Proposed<br>plan<br>reference                | DCO Reference |
|---|--------|---|------------------------|--|---------------|
| within the Airport Safety and Environmental Management System to support post Phase 1 construction.  1 The Construction Emergency Plan will incorporate major accidents and disasters and their response arrangements.  1 A Site Waste Management Plan and associated procedures to be adopted.   |        | appropriately stored and contained.  Construction risk management processes with risk reduction to as low as reasonably practicable (ALARP) and adoption of inherent safe design approaches for environmental major accidents and disaster hazards. This will include:  Identification of major accident and disaster hazards;  Access consequences and frequency; and  Ensure all risk is ALARP or broadly acceptable by review of all hazards, considering additional measures and implementing all that provide benefit without gross disproportion to the cost. All measures should be considered based on hierarchy of control (i.e. prevention through to emergency response, recovery and remediation).  Management of Change Procedures to be developed within the Airport Safety and Environmental Management System to support post Phase 1 construction.  The Construction Emergency Plan will incorporate major accidents and disasters and their response arrangements.  A Site Waste Management Plan and associated |                        | Risk<br>Assessment<br>UXO Threat<br>and Risk |               |

| Impact  | Mitigation proposed  | Post mitigation effect | Proposed<br>plan<br>reference   | DCO Reference  |
|---|--|------------------------|---|--|
|   | <ol> <li>Traffic controls and management with collision barriers<br/>will be provided where required.</li> </ol>   |                        |   |  |
|   | <ol> <li>Historical site risk from previous activities (e.g. UXO and ground instability from tunnelling) minimised prior to construction: Site survey investigations and monitoring programmes will be undertaken to identify any that may be present. If any are found, a plan will be developed for their controlled removal.</li> <li>Secure site with restricted access.</li> <li>Protection to the runways and taxiways is considered in Chapter 10: Land Quality of the ES.</li> </ol> |                        |   |  |
|   |  |                        |   |  |
| Structural/equipment/civils collapse leading to hazardous substances entering the environment (land or water) | The risks from construction activities will be mitigated<br>by measures determined by a construction risk<br>assessment in accordance with the CDM Regulations<br>2015vi and good working practices (e.g. set out in the<br>CEMP).   | Not significant        | Construction<br>Environmental<br>Management<br>Plan                     | Requirement 4 (Detailed design)  Requirement 5 (Detailed design of fuel depot) |
|   | 1 Adoption of inherent safe design principles in the<br>design plan. Construction risk management with risk<br>reduction to ALARP for environmental major accidents<br>and disasters.  |                        | Construction Traffic Management Plan (inclusive of staff travel         | Requirement 6 (CEMP)  Requirement 11 (Contaminated land and groundwater)       |
|   | Risks arising from interaction with the operational<br>airport and its facilities (post phase 1), including<br>communication and control of temporary changes, will<br>be controlled by good working practices (e.g. set out in<br>the CEMP).  |                        | plan, traffic<br>routing<br>strategy and<br>traffic timing<br>strategy) | Requirement 14 (Traffic management)  |
|   | 1 The Emergency Plan will incorporate the identified<br>major accidents and disasters and their response<br>arrangements.  |                        | Construction<br>Emergency<br>Plan                                       |  |

| Impact  | Mitigation proposed  | Post mitigation effect | Proposed<br>plan<br>reference                              | DCO Reference  |
|---|--|------------------------|--|--|
|   | 1 Management of Change Procedures to be developed<br>within the Airport Safety and Environmental<br>Management System to support post Phase 1<br>construction.   |                        | Pollution<br>Incident<br>Control Plan<br>Spillage          |  |
|   | 1 Traffic controls and management with collision barriers will be provided where required (as further outlined in the CTMP and summarised in Section 3.5 and Section 5.10).  |                        | Environmental Response Plan  L Environmental Spillage Plan |  |
|   | <ol> <li>Secure site with restricted access.</li> <li>Historical site risk from previous activities (e.g. UXO) and ground instability from tunnelling) minimised prior to construction: Site survey investigations and monitoring programmes will be undertaken to identify</li> </ol> |                        | Construction<br>Risk<br>Assessment                         |  |
|   | any that may be present. If any are found a plan will be developed for their controlled removal.   |                        | UXO Threat<br>and Risk<br>Assessment                       |  |
| Serious harm (multiple<br>serious injury or fatality) to<br>people during<br>construction | <ol> <li>Equipment and storage measures as outlined above.</li> <li>Flammable materials and dangerous chemicals will be stored in a secure location, contained and away from populations, and the public.</li> </ol>   | Not significant        | Construction<br>Environmental<br>Management<br>Plan        | Requirement 4 (Detailed design)  Requirement 5 (Detailed design of fuel depot) |
|   | Control of ignition for flammable materials as required under Dangerous Substances and Explosive Atmospheres Regulations (DSEAR).  |                        | Construction<br>Safety<br>Management<br>Plan               | Requirement 6 (CEMP)  Requirement 11 (Contaminated land and groundwater)       |
|   | Management of major accident hazards through<br>construction risk assessment, in accordance with CDM<br>Regulations 2015 <sup>vi</sup> and good working practices (e.g. set<br>out in the Construction Safety Management Plan). This   |                        | Construction<br>Emergency<br>Plan                          | Requirement 13 (Surface and foul water drainage)                               |
|   | will include adoption of inherent safe design principles   |                        | Construction<br>Traffic                                    | Requirement 14 (Traffic management)  |

| Impact   | Mitigation proposed  | Post mitigation effect | Proposed<br>plan<br>reference  | DCO Reference   |
|--|--|------------------------|--|---|
|  | in the design plan and an Emergency Plan to cover construction activities.  1 Risks arising from interaction with the operational airport and its facilities (post phase 1), including communication and control of temporary changes, will be controlled by good working practices (e.g. set out in the Construction Safety Management System and Plan).  1 Management of Change Procedures to be developed within the Airport Safety and Environmental Management System to support post Phase 1 construction.  1 Construction risk management processes with risk reduction to ALARP and adoption of inherent safe design approaches for major accidents and disaster hazards to people (set out in the SHE Plan).  1 The Emergency Plan will incorporate the identified major accidents and disasters and their response arrangements.  1 Traffic controls and management with collision barriers will be provided where required (as further outlined in the CTMP and summarised in Section 3.5 and Section 5.10).  2 Secure site with restricted access. |                        | Management Plan (inclusive of staff travel plan, traffic routing strategy and traffic timing strategy)  Construction Risk Assessment |   |
| Potential explosion of UXO or ground instability, harm to people and buildings | Historical site risk from previous activities (e.g. UXO and<br>ground instability from tunnelling) minimised prior to<br>construction. Site survey investigations and monitoring<br>programmes will be undertaken to identify any that   | Not significant        | Construction<br>Environmental<br>Management<br>Plan  | Requirement 6 (CEMP)  Requirement 15 (Piling and other intrusive works) |

| Impact                                       | Mitigation proposed  | Post mitigation effect | Proposed<br>plan<br>reference  | DCO Reference   |
|--|--|------------------------|--|---|
|  | may be present. If any are found a plan will be developed for their controlled removal.  1 Management of hazards through construction risk assessment in accordance with CDM Regulations 2015 <sup>vi</sup> and good working practices in accordance with current guidelines. This will include adoption of inherent safe design principles in the design plan and an Emergency Plan to cover construction activities.   |                        | Construction Emergency Plan  Construction Risk Assessment  UXO Threat and Risk Assessment          |   |
| Serious damage to designated heritage assets | Intrusive investigations to be agreed with Historic<br>England and carried out prior to the commencement of<br>construction activities.  | Not significant        |  | Requirement 6 (CEMP)  Requirement 15 (Piling and other intrusive works)                                 |
| Flooding and adverse weather                 | <ol> <li>Site drainage from hardstanding will be captured on site by the site drainage system.</li> <li>The design basis will include allowance for extreme weather events, and climate change over the design lifetime.</li> <li>Elimination or risk reduction to ALARP will be inherent in the design.</li> <li>An Environmental/Safety Management system will be developed and include major accidents and disasters. An Emergency Plan will be developed.</li> </ol> | Not significant        | Construction Environmental Management Plan  Construction Emergency Plan  Outline Drainage Strategy | Requirement 4 (Detailed design)  Requirement 6 (CEMP)  Requirement 13 (Surface and foul water drainage) |

Table 1.2 Register of Environmental Actions and Commitments – Operation

| Impact  | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)   | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference                    | DCO Reference        |
|---|---|------------------------|--|----------------------|
| Air Quality   |   |                        |  |                      |
| Congestion on the local road network  | Agree and enforce a strict routeing agreement for<br>incoming and outgoing HGVs, avoiding, where<br>possible, peak traffic flow hours in order to reduce<br>congestion and queuing.   | Not significant        | Operation Environmental<br>Management Plan | Requirement 7 (OEMP) |
| Effects from vehicle<br>emissions on human health<br>and ecological resources                         | Agree and enforce delivery and dispatch schedules for HGV that avoid, where possible, causing congestion on the local road network and excessive emissions to atmosphere. Also, enforce a "no unnecessary idling" policy for all vehicles on the development site. These should be covered in the Operational Environmental Management Plan (OEMP). | Not significant        | Operation Environmental<br>Management Plan | Requirement 7 (OEMP) |
| Effects upon human health and ecological resources  | Planning of aircraft arrival and departure scheduling to<br>avoid, where possible, over-long idling, taxiing and<br>hold times.   | Not significant        | Operation Environmental<br>Management Plan | Requirement 7 (OEMP) |
| from aircraft movements on<br>the ground and during the<br>land and take-off (LTO) cycle              | <ol> <li>Airfield layout design to minimise times taxiing and<br/>holding.</li> </ol>   |                        |  |                      |
|   | Use of Fixed Electrical Ground Power (FEGP) to<br>minimise engine/Auxiliary Power Unit (APU) use.   |                        |  |                      |
|   | 1 Bans on older, dirtier aircraft.  |                        |  |                      |
| Effects upon human health and ecological resources aircraft ground support equipment (GSE) emissions. | <ol> <li>Largely electric GSE fleet.</li> <li>Diesel GSE largely bought new and meeting current emissions standards.</li> </ol>   | Not significant        | Operation Environmental<br>Management Plan | Requirement 7 (OEMP) |

| S Wood Environment &   | : Infrastructure Solutions UK Limited   |
|--|---|
| Impact   | Mitigation proposed (loca   |
|  | <ol> <li>Planning of aircraft a<br/>avoid, where possibl<br/>fossil-fuelled GSE.</li> </ol> |
| Effects on human health and ecological resources as a result of emissions from | Provide funding to 1 air quality continuou Airport location. This                           |

| Impact   | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)   | Post mitigation effect   | Proposed plan reference                    | DCO Reference  |
|--|---|--|--|--|
|  | Planning of aircraft arrival and departure scheduling to<br>avoid, where possible, over-long operation of liquid<br>fossil-fuelled GSE.   |  |  |  |
| Effects on human health and ecological resources as a result of emissions from airport operations. | Provide funding to Thanet District Council to reinstate<br>air quality continuous monitor at the ZH3 Thanet<br>Airport location. This will monitor NO and NO <sub>2</sub> at<br>hourly intervals in real time.  | Not significant  | Operation Environmental<br>Management Plan | Requirement 7 (OEMP)  Permit from the Environment Agency  Requirement 13 |
| Odour effects on human receptors from aircraft operations  | <ol> <li>Vapour recovery on avgas (aviation spirit) tanks.</li> <li>Treated water will be discharged to Pegwell Bay rather than to ground with appropriate monitoring of water quality to ensure quality standard is maintained. The discharge will be regulated under a Water Discharge Activity Permit from the EA. Odour will not be routinely monitored, but complaints from members of the public will be recorded and made available to the Local Authority.</li> <li>Airfield design and operational measures to minimise the amount of time aircraft have engines running on the ground.</li> <li>Use of FEGP to minimise engine use at stand.</li> <li>Airfield design to minimise taxi times.</li> <li>Design of Jet-A1 fuel tanks to minimise release of vapour to ambient air.</li> </ol> | Uncertain  | Operation Environmental Management Plan    | Requirement 7 (OEMP)   |
| Odour effects on human receptors from fuel farm  | Recommended mitigation measures (to be reviewed during detailed design state):  1 Vapour recovery.  | High (would be reduced<br>by recommended<br>mitigation measures) | Operation Environmental<br>Management Plan | Requirement 5 (Detailed design of fuel depot)  Requirement 7 (OEMP)      |



| Impact  | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)  | Post mitigation effect  | Proposed plan reference  | DCO Reference                                    |
|---|--|-------------------------|--|--|
|   | 1 A floating roof design.  |                         |  |  |
| Biodiversity                                  |  |                         |  |  |
| Pollution/eutrophication from site discharges | An Outline Drainage Strategy has been developed (see Chapter 3: Description of the Proposed Development of the ES). The drainage system wi be designed to capture, treat and discharge water a controlled manner. No water will be allowed to infiltrate to ground from any site hardstanding, at water will either be re-used or set to the site treatment facilities (attenuation ponds). Discharge from these ponds will be via a permitted discharge to Pegwell Bay.  1 Discharge of treated water to Pegwell Bay, rather than to ground, with appropriate monitoring of water quality to ensure quality standard is maintained. A maximum discharge rate of 150 l/s has been assumed in designing the on-Site                                       | l<br>in<br>nd<br>e<br>e | Outline-Drainage Strategy  Surface Water Monitoring Strategy / Detailed Plan | Requirement 13 (Surface water and foul drainage) |
|   | attenuation ponds, however at the detailed design stage the site drainage network design will need to include consideration of the impact of the rate of discharge at the designated features on Pegwell Bay. Further consultation on this point with Natur England and the Environment Agency is also expected to occur. The proposed pumping rate represents a maximum worst case scenario and lower rates could be achieved by using a variable rate pump or further attenuating water on site. If further attenuation is required this could be achieved by increasing the surface area of the ponds, by providing limited infiltration of clean ruoff (e.g. roof drainage), by providing addition attenuation tanks elsewhere on site, by providing | al                      |  |  |
|   | additional storage capacity with the drainage network by oversizing pipes, by utilising any spare  | e                       |  |  |



| Impact   | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)  | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference | DCO Reference                         |
|--|--|------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|
|  | capacity in the Southern Water drainage network or<br>by using clean run-off water elsewhere on site. The<br>work to refine and improve attenuation and<br>therefore reduce peak discharge rates is expected to<br>be investigated during the detailed design stage of<br>the project which will come after the order is made.   |                        |                         |                                       |
| Habitat Loss   | Compensation through off-Site habitat creation at the<br>35.7ha land parcel 1362 (Appendix 7.13 of the ES).<br>Habitats will be managed specifically for the<br>biodiversity value to be higher quality than that<br>occurring on-Site.  | Not significant        | Habitat Management Plan | Requirement 8 (Ecological mitigation) |
|  | Off-site habitat creation will include species-rich grassland sward extending to approximately 30.5ha will be created. A Habitat Management Plan will include detail on sward establishment and early management.  |                        |                         |                                       |
|  | Off-site habitat creation will include an area of broad-<br>leaved woodland of approximately 0.8ha.  |                        |                         |                                       |
|  | Ditches and banks will be created to provide ephemeral water features.   |                        |                         |                                       |
| Disturbance to/loss of foraging habitat/breeding sites for terrestrial invertebrates | Compensation through habitat treatments on Site (e.g. maintenance of a stressed vegetation community along runway edges by permitting short vegetation to grow on shallow substrate upon runway surface), and habitat creation on-Site south of the current southern perimeter fence and within land parcel 1362. Created habitat will be specifically designed with diverse features to encourage invertebrates (e.g. including features typical of open mosaic habitat.) | Not significant        |                         | Requirement 8 (Ecological mitigation) |



| Impact  | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)  | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference                    | DCO Reference                    |
|---|--|------------------------|--|----------------------------------|
|   | Use of the long grass policy to reduce hazardous bird species on site.   |                        |  |                                  |
| Damage to species through disturbance from noise  | Operational phase measures are set out in the noise mitigation plan (see section 12.7, <b>Chapter 12: Noise and Vibration</b> of the ES).  | Not significant        | Noise Mitigation Plan                      | Requirement 9 (Noise mitigation) |
| Damage to habitats and / or<br>species from air quality<br>changes through excessive<br>vehicle emissions during<br>operation                               | During operation, agreed delivery and dispatch schedules for HGV's will be enforced to avoid, where possible, congestion on the local road network and excessive emissions to atmosphere. A "no unnecessary idling" policy for all vehicles on the development site is to be implemented and enforced.   | Not significant        | Operation Environmental<br>Management Plan | Requirement 7 (OEMP)             |
| Damage to habitats and / or<br>species as a result of<br>emissions from aircraft<br>movements on the ground<br>and during the Landing and<br>Take Off cycle | <ol> <li>Planning of aircraft arrival and departure scheduling to avoid, where possible, over-long idling, taxiing and hold times. Airfield layout design to minimise times taxiing and holding.</li> <li>Use of Fixed Electrical Ground Power to minimise engine/Auxiliary Power Unit use.</li> <li>Bans on older, dirtier aircraft.</li> </ol> | Not significant        | Operation Environmental<br>Management Plan | Requirement 7 (OEMP)             |
| Damage to habitats and / or species as a result of emissions from aircraft GSE  | Operations will involve use of a largely electric GSE<br>fleet. Any diesel GSE will largely be purchased new and<br>meeting current emissions standards. Aircraft arrival<br>and departure scheduling planned to avoid, where<br>possible, over-long operation of liquid fossil-fuelled<br>GSE.  | Not significant        | Operation Environmental<br>Management Plan | Requirement 7 (OEMP)             |
| Freshwater Environment  |  |                        | *  | <del>.</del>                     |

| Impact  | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)   | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference   | DCO Reference                                    |
|---|---|------------------------|---|--|
| Poorly managed site<br>drainage from site leads to<br>pollution of water<br>environment | An Outline Drainage Strategy has been developed (see Chapter 3: Description of the Proposed Development of the ES). The drainage system will be designed to capture, treat and discharge water in a controlled manner. No water will be allowed to infiltrate to ground from any site hardstanding, and water will either be re-used or set to the site treatment facilities (attenuation ponds). Treatment is likely to consist of aeration within the attenuation pond and an oil-water separator (to be determined as part of the detailed design). Discharge from these ponds will be via a permitted discharge to Pegwell Bay. | Not significant        | Outline Drainage Strategy  Operation Environmental  Management Plan | Requirement 13 (Surface and foul water drainage) |
|   | 1 Mitigation measures will be documented in a future<br>Environmental Management Plan and include:  |                        |   |  |
|   | All drainage actively collected in appropriately sized<br>attenuation pond(s) and treated prior to discharge off-<br>site.  |                        |   |  |
|   | Discharge of treated water and clean water to Pegwell<br>Bay and appropriate monitoring of water quality.   |                        |   |  |
|   | All retained drainage pipework would be surveyed to<br>allow the identification of leaks/failures and would be<br>repaired to meet modern standards.  |                        |   |  |
|   | All existing soakaways will be decommissioned and<br>infilled with clean aggregate.   |                        |   |  |
|   | Permeable paving underlain by an impermeable<br>membrane in the Northern Grass area will provide<br>some treatment of pollutants prior to discharge to the<br>attenuation ponds.  |                        |   |  |

| 4 |    |  |
|---|----|--|
|   | 61 |  |
|   | 61 |  |
|   |    |  |

| Impact  | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)   | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference   | DCO Reference   |
|---|---|------------------------|---|---|
| Leakage from the on-site waste-water lagoon (s) enters the groundwater environment as a potential pollutant | 1 The lagoons will be constructed to high standards and<br>monitoredDischarge of treated water and clean water<br>will be to Pegwell Bay rather than to ground.   | Not significant        | Operation Environmental<br>Management Plan  | Requirement 13 (Surface and foul water drainage)  |
| Leakage from fuel storage tanks and tankers enters the groundwater environment as a potential pollutant     | <ul> <li>The following aspects can be considered within the fuel farm design following BAT principles, but these would be reviewed and revised once the final scheme is agreed with the Environment Agency and Southern Water.</li> <li>All fuel storage tanks on the fuel farm will be appropriately designed to at least current standards or higher (e.g. double skinned, bunded etc.), including HSG 176 (Storage of Flammable liquids in tanks), EI 1540 (Design, construction, commissioning, maintenance and testing of aviation fuelling facilities), CIRIA C 736 (Containment systems for the prevention of pollution), Guidelines on Environmental Management for Facilities Storing Bulk Quantities of Petroleum, Petroleum Products and Other Fuels; PSLG Buncefield recommendations.</li> <li>Design will be in accordance with the principle to reduce risk to As Low As Reasonably Practicable (ALARP).</li> <li>The design will take into account the requirement for primary and secondary containment:</li> <li>Primary containment is around the design of the fuel tanks and associated pipework (materials, thickness);</li> <li>Secondary containment takes a number of forms. In this case it includes a double skin on a tank; and</li> </ul> | Not significant        | Operation Environmental Management Plan  Outline-Drainage Strategy  Operational Emergency Plan  Surface Water Monitoring Strategy / Detailed Plan | Requirement 7 (OEMP)  Requirement 5 (Detailed design of fuel depot)  Requirement 13 (Surface and foul water drainage) |

| Impact | Mitigation proposed (loc   | cation where applicable)   | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference | DCO Reference |
|--------|--|--|------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|
|        | containment, affor equipment associa double skin. The a the tanks. Guideli have the capacity spill. This is achiev 110% capacity of t 25% of the total cathis tank farm a hithe design, and eabund, so that only bund with 110% of allowance for 1:10 constructed with a | ides a further level of secondary ding containment to pipework and ated with the tank, but outside of the ppropriate sizing of bunding around nes require that the bunding must to contain the largest predictable ed by providing the largest of either the largest tank within the bund or apacity of tanks within the bund. For gh level of integrity is embedded in the tank is located in an individual one tank is contained within one of the capacity of the tank plus an 0 rainfall event. Bunds to be deequate protection against collision accordance with standards. |                        |                         |               |
|        |  | d equipment will include leak<br>interlocks and mechanical devices.  |                        |                         |               |
|        | with an associated   | eas of hardstanding across the site active drainage capture system to rainage and hence and any leaks.   |                        |                         |               |
|        |  |  |                        |                         |               |
|        | interceptors and ar  | ave a separate drainage system. Oil nti-pollution control valves would be water runoff from internal roads.  |                        |                         |               |
|        | <ol> <li>Systems of leak det beneath the tanks.</li> </ol>   | ection would be established  |                        |                         |               |
|        | equipped with shut   | and loading/unloading would be tdown to provide effective isolation. s would include automatic detection   |                        |                         |               |

| Impact  | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)   | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference   | DCO Reference  |
|---|---|------------------------|---|--|
|   | and isolation systems (e.g. to protect against overfill of tank).   |                        |   |  |
|   | Appropriate areas of hardstanding, parking and<br>operational buildings would be constructed for the<br>airside bowser fleet.   |                        |   |  |
|   | Inclusion of hard standing (with high kerbs) and an<br>active drainage capture system to contain spills and<br>prevent them finding a route to ground or a pathway<br>to the Pegwell Bay Outfall.   |                        |   |  |
|   | 1 An <u>Operational</u> Emergency Plan will be developed and will include provision for major accidents and disasters (see <u>Chapter 17: Major Accidents and Natural Disasters</u> of the ES).   |                        |   |  |
|   | Regular inspection of tanks and operating facilities and<br>tank integrity monitoring would be required. Bunds<br>and impermeable surfaces should be regularly<br>inspected.  |                        |   |  |
|   | Deliveries of or storage within cargo units of any chemicals would be to designated controlled and bunded areas, with control levels and alarms used to identify leaks or overflows.  |                        |   |  |
| Spillage during re-fuelling enters the groundwater environment as a potential pollutant | <ol> <li>Re-fuelling will be in designated areas with active drainage areas and fuel interceptors. Control levels and alarms will be used to identify leaks or overflows.</li> <li>Personnel will be trained in the use of spill kits where applicable, and suitable mitigation measures will be outlined in the spillage Environmental Response Plan.</li> </ol> | Not significant        | Operation Environmental Management Plan  Spillage Environmental Response Plan_/ Environmental Spillage Plan | Requirement 7 (OEMP)  Requirement 13 (surface and foul water drainage) |

| Impact  | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)   | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference                    | DCO Reference  |
|---|---|------------------------|--|--|
| Contaminated run-off<br>generated by de-icer storage<br>and use enters the<br>groundwater environment as<br>a potential pollutant | <ol> <li>Application of de-icer will only be in designated areas which have active drainage i.e. where the run-off is directed to water treatment lagoons.</li> <li>Specification of de-icer will be determined by the relevant regulation standards.</li> <li>The lagoons will be appropriately sized to account for NPPF climate change allowances, to ensure that treatment facilities continue to function.</li> </ol>  | Not significant        | Operation Environmental<br>Management Plan | Requirement 7 (OEMP)  Requirement 13 (surface and foul water drainage) |
| Leakage from the drainage network enters the groundwater environment as a potential pollutant                                     | The drainage network will be upgraded to modern standards and all discharge will be collected in appropriately sized attenuation ponds and treated prior to off-site discharge. The drainage facilities will allow for the interception and segregation of contaminated water and un-contaminated water (e.g. roof run-off). Ponds will be monitored for possible leakage. To check for leakage from the ponds, it may be appropriate to install a gauge board in both to check that the change in water levels is commensurate with evaporation and discharge. Both evaporation and discharge rates should be monitored on a daily basis when the ponds are in use. It may also be appropriate to place a water quality monitoring borehole downgradient of the ponds which could be sampled if leakage was suspected, though it is noted that boreholes would present a risk for contamination migration to the underlying aquifer and may not be appropriate in this case. | Not significant        |  | Requirement 13 (Surface and foul water drainage)                       |
| Leakage from foul sewer connections enters the groundwater environment as a potential pollutant                                   | <ul> <li>All foul drainage pipework will be surveyed to allow the identification of leaks/failures and these will be repaired to meet modern standards.</li> <li>The location of all foul drainage would be agreed with the Environment Agency and any decommissioned</li> </ul>  | Not significant        |  | Requirement 13 (Surface and foul water drainage)                       |

| Impact   | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)  | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference   | DCO Reference   |
|--|--|------------------------|---|---|
|  | existing drains would be removed, to ensure they do not form pathways for contaminant transport into the ground.  1 Any decommissioned existing drains will be removed to ensure that they do not form pathways for contaminant transport into the ground.   |                        |   |   |
| Poorly managed fire water disposal enters the groundwater environment as a potential pollutant | <ol> <li>Proposals for storage and use of any materials for firefighting will need the agreement of the Environment Agency.</li> <li>The application will be in designated areas with active drainage i.e. where run-off is lead to water treatment lagoons.</li> <li>There will not be a fire-sfighting training ground on site.</li> <li>Operational procedures to be developed as part of the OEMP to ensure that appropriate spill kits etc are used.</li> </ol> | Not significant        | Operation Environmental<br>Management Plan  | Requirement 7 (OEMP)  |
| Spilled pesticides enter the groundwater environment as a potential pollutant                  | <ol> <li>Pesticides will only be applied to hardstanding areas with active drainage to water treatment works.</li> <li>The airport will develop a Wildlife Hazard Management Plan, Habitat Management Plan, and Long Grass Policy to control and manage the use of chemicals to prevent them being discharged to ground/groundwater.</li> </ol>  | Not significant        | Operation Environmental<br>Management Plan<br>Wildlife Hazard<br>Management Plan<br>Habitat Management Plan | Requirement 7 (OEMP)  Requirement 8 (Ecological mitigation) |
| Pollution from site discharges   | The discharge from the Site will be regulated under a Water Discharge Activity Permit from the Environment Agency. The Water Discharge Activities permit will consider appropriate measures to ensure the protection of the downstream designated sites and  | Not significant        | Permit from the EA  |   |



| Impact  | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)   | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference   | DCO Reference  |
|---|---|------------------------|---|--|
|   | discussed with Natural England and the Environment Agency prior to the commencement of works.   |                        |   |  |
| Impacts on local water availability in the public water supply network in the operation phase           | <ul> <li>Water efficiency measures will be incorporated into the development to maximise water re-use and minimise the demand on supply. Water supply to the development are likely to be metered and this would form a part of the water rates agreement with the water company. Water efficiency measures will be embedded at the detailed design stage as grey water re-use systems, rainwater harvesting, water efficient fixtures and fitting etc.</li> <li>The water demand for the operation phase will be agreed with Southern Water and presented in the ES.</li> <li>Development of these measures as a part of the sites detailed design, and agreement of these measures with Southern Water, is expected to form a DCO requirement.</li> </ul> | Not significant        |   | Monitoring/enforcement regime requirement TBC                          |
| General impacts on surface<br>and groundwater quality in<br>the operation phase, not<br>specified above | <ol> <li>Oil separators will be used on drains from roads and car parks to remove hydrocarbons from site run-off.</li> <li>Foul sewerage will be discharged to the local public sewer network, managed by Southern Water.</li> <li>Operational phase plans for the management of onsite spillages will be developed prior to the DCO application or will be expected as requirements on the DCO. These include an QEMP, Emergency Response and Post-Crash Management Plan and an Environmental Spillage PlanSpillage Environmental Response Plan.</li> </ol>  | Not significant        | Operation Environmental Management Plan  Emergency Response and Post-Crash Management Plan  Environmental Spillage PlanSpillage Environmental Response Plan / Environmental Spillage Plan | Requirement 7 (OEMP)  Requirement 13 (Surface and foul water drainage) |

| Impact | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)   | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference | DCO Reference |
|--------|---|------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|
|        | 1 The integrity of the Pegwell Bay pipe will be tested<br>prior to its use as an operational discharge route, and<br>any appropriate repairs will be undertaken.  |                        |                         |               |
|        | Environmental monitoring of surface waters will be<br>implemented. Monitoring of the airport facilities, cargo<br>units and potentially contaminating activities would be<br>undertaken utilising inspections and regular walkover<br>surveys.  |                        |                         |               |
|        | Location of monitoring: monitoring will be undertaken at the outfall of Attenuation Pond 2 (clean pond) or at the outfall of Attenuation Pond 1 (dirty pond) to Pond 2. It is envisaged that monitoring would be required at one of the ponds, rather than both. The principle of monitoring at the Pond 1 outfall has been discussed with the Environment Agency. Pond 1 is "dirty water / treatment" whereas Pond 2 is clean water e.g. roof drainage plus treated water. The outflow from the fuel farm drainage network would also require monitoring. Final decisions on location and approach will depend on what the permitting arrangement is to govern the Pegwell Bay discharge. A surface water drainage discharge to sea would not normally require a Water Discharge Activities Permit, but as indicated in the ES, the sensitivity of the features at Pegwell Bay may require a bespoke arrangement to be agreed with Natural England and the Environment Agency. |                        |                         |               |
|        | Frequency of monitoring: This would need to be varied in response to rainfall events as, due the hydrogeology/climatic factors  |                        |                         |               |

| Impact   | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)  | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference                              | DCO Reference                                    |
|--|--|------------------------|--|--|
|  | mentioned above, it is envisaged that there will be periods when the outfalls are not in use and increased frequency could correspond to periods of high de-icer use and rainfall, for example. Monthly monitoring, with increases in frequency, is proposed as a starting point for discussion. There could also be a period of more intense monitoring at the start of operations to give confidence that the treatment system is working (this would be part of the commissioning process). This approach would also include pre- and post-treatment sampling. The development of the monitoring strategy and detailed plan would need to include decisions on trigger levels and control values. |                        |  |  |
| Impacts on flood risk receptors during the operation phase | All site-drainage from areas of hardstanding will either<br>be captured for water re-use (in the case of roof-run-<br>off) or captured by the site drainage systems and<br>transferred to the attenuation ponds for treatment and<br>discharge to Pegwell Bay. There will be two ponds<br>(estimated combined capacity of approximately<br>160,000m³), one to accept potentially contaminated<br>water for storage and treatment and one that accepts<br>clean water. The discharge from the treatment pond<br>will be to the clean pond.  | Not significant        | Surface Water Monitoring<br>Strategy / Detailed Plan | Requirement 13 (Surface and foul water drainage) |
|  | Infiltration of potentially contaminated surface water will not be allowed.  |                        |  |  |
|  | The attenuation ponds will be designed to an appropriate capacity with a 40% allowance for climate change. Discharge from these ponds will be via a pipe into Pegwell Bay. The pump will have a maximum  |                        |  |  |

| Impact  | Mitig | ation proposed (location where applicable)  | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference  | DCO Reference   |
|---|-------|---|------------------------|--|---|
|   |       | capacity of 30l/s. The final site drainage design will be agreed with the Environment Agency.   |                        |  |   |
|   | 1     | Foul sewer capacity will be appropriately sized in consultation with Southern Water and the Environment Agency.   |                        |  |   |
|   | 1     | No surface water will be directed to the public sewer network.  |                        |  |   |
|   | 1     | Detailed drainage and Sustainable Drainage Systems (SuDS) design will be carried out subsequent to the granting of planning consent and will be approved either via discharge of a condition of the consent, or as part of a discharge permit application.  |                        |  |   |
| Historic Environment  |       |   |                        |  |   |
| Change in setting due to new buildings                                | 1     | Visual impact of construction activities would be partially screened by existing bunding, planting and structures within the site.  | Significant            | Operational Noise<br>Mitigation StrategyNosie<br>Mitigation Plan | Requirement 4 (Detailed design)  Requirement 7 (Noise mitigation) |
|   | 1     | Boundary design and treatment to screen new development, aircraft movements and standing aircraft in views of and from off-site heritage assets, and to reduce potential noise impacts from within the site have been considered as embedded measures of the design of the Proposed Development (Chapter 11: Landscape and Visual Effects; Chapter 12: Noise and Vibration of the ES) |                        |  | Requirement 10 (Landscaping)                                      |
| Loss of buildings presently housing the museums and their collections | 1     | The existing museums on site will be safeguarded in their current form along with the memorial gardens (see Chapter 3: Description of the Proposed Development of the ES). The order will not allow any   | Not significant        | Landscape Masterplan   | Requirement 3   |



| Impact  | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)  | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference  | DCO Reference   |
|---|--|------------------------|--|---|
|   | changes to the museum site without a separate application being made.  |                        |  |   |
| Indirect effects on off-site designated heritage assets   | Boundary design and treatment to screen new development, aircraft movements and standing aircraft in views of and from the off-site heritage assets, and to reduce potential noise impacts from within the site have been considered as embedded measures of the design (Chapter 11: Landscape and Visual and Chapter 12: Noise and Vibration of the ES)   | Not significant        |  |   |
| Land Quality  |  |                        |  |   |
| Pollution incidents due to creation of pathways for the migration of potential contamination            | <ol> <li>Suitable foundation design and piling methods will be implemented to prevent migration of any potential/ residual contamination and will be agreed with Southern Water and the Environment Agency prior to the commencement of works.</li> <li>Piling methods will be in accordance with "Piling and Preventative Ground Improvement Methods on Land Affected by Contamination: Guidance on pollution prevention" and "Piling into contaminated sites".</li> <li>Any removal of contamination beneath the existing runway will be risk based and will weigh advantages of contamination removal against removal of the runway.</li> <li>Remediation of potential residual contaminants at the Jentex tank farm will be undertaken, subject to risk-based assessment.</li> </ol> | Not significant        | Operational Environmental Management Plan  Pollution Incident Control PlanSpillage Environmental Response Plan / Environmental Spillage Plan  Site-Drainage Strategy | Requirement 7 (OEMP)  Requirement 11 (Contaminated land and groundwater)  Requirement 12 (Protected species)  Requirement 15 (Piling) |
| Health hazard / Damage to property due to ingress and accumulation of vapour or ground gas resulting in | Following the site investigation, buildings will be<br>designed to comply with Building Regulations 2017 <sup>xvii</sup><br>including, where necessary, ground gas and vapour<br>protection measures such as gas vapour membranes  | Not significant        | Operational Environmental<br>Management Plan   | Requirement 4 (Detailed design)   |



| Impact   | Miti | gation proposed (location where applicable)  | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference   | DCO Reference  |
|--|------|--|------------------------|---|--|
| health hazard from vapour or explosion/ asphyxiation for users of site buildings   |      | and sub-floor ventilation in buildings and ensuring appropriate ventilation exists in any confined spaces.   |                        |   |  |
| Health hazard due to future maintenance works (particularly any in ground maintenance works) that may disturb any residual contamination | 1    | The site investigation and subsequent risk assessment will identify whether any further remediation is required. Any removal of contamination beneath the existing runway will be risk based and will weigh advantages of contamination removal against removal of the runway.                       | Not significant        | Operational Environmental<br>Management Plan  | Requirement 7 (OEMP)  Requirement 11 (Contaminated land and groundwater)             |
|  | 1    | This might include the use of defined service corridors or clear service trenches so that maintenance workers are not exposed to potential residual contamination.   |                        |   |  |
|  | 1    | The health and safety file for the construction will include information of ground contamination and will be kept and used to develop risk assessment and method statement including mitigation measures to address these risks in line with health and safety legislation during operational phase. |                        |   |  |
| Health hazard due to, or pollution incidents resulting from, spillages during refuelling   | 1    | The risks from accidental spillages/leaks during handling and storage of chemicals and fuels will be mitigated through compliance with the COSHH Regulations 2002vii and the Management of Health and Safety at Work Regulations 1999cii.  | Not significant        | Operation Environmental<br>Management Plan<br>Spillage Environmental<br>Response Plan / | Requirement 7 (OEMP)  Requirement 10 (Landscaping)  Requirement 13 (Surface and foul |
|  | 1    | Fuel, oil and chemical storage and handling will be minimised in the design of the works and safe working procedures / method statements for handling fuel and minimising the potential for spillage will be put in place.   |                        | Environmental Spillage<br>Plan  | water drainage)  |
|  | 1    | The risks from accidental spillages/leaks during handling and storage of chemicals and fuels will be mitigated by pollution prevention measures and good   |                        |   |  |



| Impact  | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)  | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference   | DCO Reference   |
|---|--|------------------------|---|---|
|   | working practices in accordance with current guidelines.  Re-fuelling will be in designated areas with active drainage areas and fuel interceptors. Different treatment methods will be considered, light liquid separator, activated sludge aeration tank and/or forced bed aeration, to treat pollutants with will include exhaust fumes, fuel and lubricant spillages.  Control levels and alarms will be used to identify leaks or overflows. Fuelling system will include automatic shut off drainage system whilst vehicles will be on refuelling stand.   |                        |   |   |
| Health Hazard / Pollution incidents due to leakage and / or failure from fuel storage tanks | <ol> <li>Further site investigations will be undertaken to inform the detailed design of the fuel farm facility.</li> <li>The fuel farm will largely be located in SPZ2 with only a small piece in SPZ1. All fuel infrastructure will be in SPZ2 (according to most recent development plans (dated 26/10/2017)).</li> <li>Design will be undertaken beyond BAT and will include: bund construction, specification of double bunded tanks, bund to be underlain by impermeable membrane (e.g. visqueen), joints to be sealed with a hydrophobic sealant to prevent leakage, and concrete to include self-sealing material (e.g. xypex) and to be specified to water impermeable standard with additional reinforcement to limit cracks to e.g. &lt;0.2 mm.</li> <li>The new fuel farm facility will incorporate suitable blast protection and other measures to control and mitigate any risks to nearby commercial, residential and other property from an incident at the fuel farm. The design</li> </ol> | Not significant        | Operational Environmental<br>Management Plan<br>Spillage Environmental<br>Response Plan /<br>Environmental Spillage<br>Plan | Requirement 5 (Detailed design of fuel depot)  Requirement 7 (OEMP)  Requirement 13 (Surface and foul water drainage) |

| Impact   | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)   | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference   | DCO Reference   |
|--|---|------------------------|---|---|
|  | of these measures will be discussed with the Health and Safety Executive.   |                        |   |   |
|  | A new airside/landside security facility will be installed<br>in the location of the existing 'emergency access gate'<br>adjacent to the Jentex facility to provide direct airside<br>access for the fuel farm.   |                        |   |   |
|  | Re-fuelling will be in designated areas with active drainage areas and fuel interceptors. Control levels and alarms will be used to identify leaks or overflows. Regular tank inspections will be conducted. Fuelling system will include automatic shut off of drainage system whilst vehicles will be on refuelling stand. In the bunded area, sump drainage will be to a low point from where it will be manually pumped into the drainage system (if clean) or to tanker if contaminated. All pipes will go over the bund wall (no below ground pipes).                       |                        |   |   |
| Pollution incidents resulting from pesticide use | <ol> <li>Pesticides will only be applied to hardstanding areas with active drainage to water treatment works.</li> <li>The airport will develop a Habitat Management Plan which will be in the OEMP to control and manage the use of chemicals to prevent them being discharged to ground.</li> </ol>   | Not significant        | Operational Environmental<br>Management Plan<br>Wildlife Hazard<br>Management Plan<br>Habitat Management Plan | Requirement 7 (OEMP)  Requirement 8 (Ecological mitigation)  Requirement 12 (Protected species) |
|  | There may be a need to control leatherjackets and other pests and in such circumstances a suitable licensed contractor will be employed to carry out such works in accordance with the provisions of the order relating to Pollution Prevention and Control.  Environmentally compatible control of leatherjackets and similar bird attractants is possible and would be handled through the advice of an agronomist who is specifically qualified to assess the best available products at the time of use. All such products are subject to European Union rules and regulatory |                        | Long Grass Policy   | Requirement 13 (Surface and foul water drainage)  |

| Impact   | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)   | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference   | DCO Reference   |
|--|---|------------------------|---|---|
|  | compliance. The airport will develop a Wildlife Hazard Management Plan, Habitat Management Plan and Long Grass Policy to control and manage the use of chemicals to prevent them being discharged to ground.  |                        |   |   |
| Permeation of plastic pipes by contaminants  | The intrusive investigation will inform the package of<br>measures to be included within the detailed design,<br>which could include use of appropriate type and<br>material specification of potable water pipes and other<br>buried services (e.g. use of barrier pipe and/or clean<br>service trenches).   | Not significant        | Operational Environmental<br>Management Plan<br>Drainage Strategy   | Requirement 4 (Detailed design)   |
| Contaminated run-off<br>generated by de-icer storage<br>and use  | <ol> <li>Application of de-icer will only be in designated areas with active drainage where the run-off is lead to water treatment lagoons.</li> <li>Different treatment methods will be considered to treat de-icing and washing agents.</li> <li>Consultation on the types of de-icer to be used will be undertaken with the Environment Agency, so that were possible lower risk alternatives could be used.</li> </ol>  | Not significant        | Operational Environmental<br>Management Plan  | Requirement 7 (OEMP)  Requirement 13 (Surface and foul water drainage)  |
| Landscape and Visual   |   |                        |   |   |
| Potential loss or damage to<br>valued vegetation (including<br>tree roots as a result of<br>construction activity) and<br>screening elements | <ol> <li>Vegetation /tree survey and protection plans considered as part of the design process.</li> <li>New tree planting to be undertaken to replace that lost. The design of new planting has been located to deliver screening and softening of large-scale built form and is proposed along the southern side of Manston Road (north of the Cargo Facilities) and around the Aviation Business Park. Further planting is proposed east of Spitfire Way. Typical proposed species are likely to be native and non-berrying so as</li> </ol> | Not significant        | Operational Environmental<br>Management Plan<br>Landscape Masterplan<br>Tree Survey and<br>Protection Plans | Requirement 7 (OEMP)  Requirement 8 (Ecological mitigation)  Requirement 10 (Landscaping)  Requirement 12 (Protected species) |

| Impact   | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)  | Post mitigation effect  | Proposed plan reference   | DCO Reference   |
|--|--|---|---|---|
|  | to reduce bird attraction. The width of the planted buffers along the perimeter of the business park is typically 45m whilst elsewhere it ranges from 25-30 m with planting densities at 4 m centres in line with recommendations from the Civil Aviation Authority.   |   |   |   |
| Direct or indirect effects on<br>valued characteristics, special<br>qualities and character  | <ul> <li>Incorporation of enhanced landscape/architectural design, the provision of a landscape masterplan and landscape management to reduce effects of landscape character and ensure that the nature of these effects is neutral or positive as far as possible. The use of building materials, detailing and finish for the roofs and facades of proposed buildings that respond in a positive way to the existing landscape context. However, these details are not yet available so cannot be used to inform the assessment.</li> <li>In terms of overflying and the potential effects on tranquillity, the noise mitigation strategy has been developed in line with the CAP 1520: Draft Airspace Design Guidance.</li> </ul> | Not significant   | Landscape Masterplan  Noise Mitigation Plan                       | Requirement 4 (Detailed design)  Requirement 9 (Noise mitigation)  Requirement 10 (Landscaping) |
| Changes to existing views, visual amenity and scenic quality:  Introduction of new large-scale features to the view;  Alteration to the landscape character of the view;  Loss of or disruption to existing views of skylines; | <ul> <li>The provision of screening vegetation as detailed above around the Aviation Business Park, the southern side of Manston Road (north of the Cargo Facilities) and east of Spitfire Way. Localised bunding offers further visual screening in key locations by raising the ground level for planting.</li> <li>It is anticipated that the design of the buildings will be of high quality and that the design treatment, detailing and materials will be used to mitigate the apparent scale and soften the appearance of the buildings. However, these details are not yet available so cannot be used to inform the assessment.</li> </ul>  | Fesidents of four two-storey properties in north of Allan Grange Lane properties (Group 21)  ■ residents of two two-storey properties in south of Cheeseman's | Landscape Masterplan  Public Right of Way  (PROW) Management Plan | Requirement 2 (Time limits)  Requirement 4 (Detailed design)  Requirement 10 (Landscaping)      |

| t                                      | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable) | Post mitigation effect             | Proposed plan reference | DCO Reference |
|--|---|------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|
| Changes to                             |   | Farm properties                    |                         |               |
| perceptions if<br>movement through     |   | (Group 22)                         |                         |               |
| increased traffic                      |   | ► Vincent Farm                     |                         |               |
| (including HGV) and air movements; and |   | (Group 23)                         |                         |               |
| ·                                      |   | Garden Cottage                     |                         |               |
| Visual effects<br>resulting from light |   | and Leo Cottage<br>of Preston Road |                         |               |
| pollution                              |   | properties (Grou                   | )                       |               |
|  |   | 25)                                |                         |               |
|  |   | Manston properties-                |                         |               |
|  |   | Preston Road                       |                         |               |
|  |   | (Group 31)                         |                         |               |
|  |   | ► Manston-                         |                         |               |
|  |   | properties on<br>Northern section  |                         |               |
|  |   | of High Street                     |                         |               |
|  |   | (Group 32)                         |                         |               |
|  |   | Manston –                          |                         |               |
|  |   | Properties in southern section     |                         |               |
|  |   | of High Street                     |                         |               |
|  |   | (Group 33)                         |                         |               |
|  |   | Rose Farm and Pounces Cottage      |                         |               |
|  |   | (Group 35)                         | J                       |               |
|  |   | ▶ Bell Davies Drive                |                         |               |
|  |   | (Group 36)                         |                         |               |

Terraced and semi-detached properties on the

| Impact | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable) | Post mitigation effect  | Proposed plan reference | DCO Reference |
|--------|---|---|-------------------------|---------------|
|        |   | eastern side of<br>Manston Court<br>Road (Group 38)   |                         |               |
|        |   | <ul> <li>Northern most<br/>properties around<br/>Manston Court<br/>(Group 39)</li> </ul>                          |                         |               |
|        |   | Northern semi-<br>detached<br>properties on<br>western side of<br>Manston Court<br>Road (Group 40)                |                         |               |
|        |   | <ul> <li>Southern terraced<br/>properties on<br/>western side of<br/>Manston Court<br/>Road (Group 41)</li> </ul> |                         |               |
|        |   | <ul><li>Jubilee Cottages<br/>on Manston Road<br/>(Group 42)</li></ul>   |                         |               |
|        |   | Properties in<br>northern Cliffs End<br>north of<br>Canterbury Road<br>West (Group 43)                            | I,                      |               |
|        |   | <ul><li>Properties west of<br/>Manston Road<br/>(Group 47)</li></ul>  |                         |               |
|        |   | <ul><li>Properties on<br/>Canterbury Road<br/>West, south of</li></ul>  |                         |               |

| Impact | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable) | Post mitigation effect Proposed plan reference DCO Reference                |  |
|--------|---|---|--|
|        |   | Jentex site (Group<br>48)   |  |
|        |   | <ul><li>Manston Court</li><li>Caravan Site</li><li>(Group 6)</li></ul>      |  |
|        |   | Preston Parks (Group 7)   |  |
|        |   | ► PRoW TE18   |  |
|        |   | ► PRoW TR9  |  |
|        |   | ► PRoW TR10   |  |
|        |   | ▶ PRoW TR22   |  |
|        |   | <ul><li>PRoWs between</li><li>Lydden and West</li><li>Brook</li></ul>       |  |
|        |   | <ul><li>Royal Air Force<br/>Manston Museum<br/>Car Park</li></ul>           |  |
|        |   | ► Viewpoint 2 –<br>Manston Road   |  |
|        |   | <ul><li>▶ Viewpoint 3 –</li><li>Canterbury Road</li><li>West PRoW</li></ul> |  |
|        |   | ➤ Viewpoint 6 - B2050 western edge of Manston                               |  |
|        |   | Other effects are not significant.  |  |

| Impact  | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)  | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference                      | DCO Reference   |
|---|--|------------------------|--|---|
| Visual effects resulting from light pollution | <ul> <li>Airport Lighting:</li> <li>The airport lighting has been designed to achieve compliance with the International Commission on Illumination (CIE) Guide: CIE 150:2003 Guide on the Limitation of the Effects of Obtrusive Light from Outdoor Lighting Installations for Environmental Zone E2: Rural low district brightness - village or relatively dark outer suburban locations.</li> <li>The luminaires use high efficiently, low energy LED lamps and the luminaires are designed to shine their light down and by carefully controlling cut off angles the luminaires minimise any upward light pollution to less than 2.5% of luminaire flux for the total installation that goes directly into the sky. Lighting levels are minimised with higher lighting levels only</li> </ul> | Not significant        | Operational Environmental<br>Management Plan | Requirement 4 (Detailed design)  Requirement 7 (OEMP) |
|   | used where they are needed to comply with the minimum recommend lighting standards such as for the airport aprons.  Northern Grass Lighting:  The scheme has been designed to achieve compliance   |                        |  |   |
|   | with the CIE Guide: CIE 150:2003 Guide on the Limitation of the Effects of Obtrusive Light from Outdoor Lighting Installations for Environmental Zone E2: Rural low district brightness - village or relatively dark outer suburban locations.   |                        |  |   |
|   | The luminaires use high efficiently, low energy LED lamps and the luminaires are designed to shine their light down and by carefully controlling cut off angles the luminaires minimise any upward light pollution to less than 2.5% of luminaire flux for the total installation that goes directly into the sky. The lighting design will meet a boundary condition of a maximum   |                        |  |   |



| Impact   | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)   | Post mitigation effect  | Proposed plan reference                    | DCO Reference                        |
|--|---|---|--|--------------------------------------|
|  | of 1Lux in order to avoid any obtrusive light into adjoining properties.  |   |  |                                      |
| Noise and Vibration  |   |   |  |                                      |
| Operational noise from aircraft, road traffic and associated development | A 3m acoustic fence will be erected on the southern and eastern perimeter of the fuel farm.   | Significant (only for aircraft noise)                                 | Noise Mitigation Plan<br>Masterplan        | Requirement 3 (Detailed masterplans) |
| associated development   | 1 The location of the designated Engine Ground Runs (EGR) test area will be chosen in order to reduce the   | Not significant (road traffic noise and associated development noise) | Operation Environmental<br>Management Plan | Requirement 7 (OEMP)                 |
|  | effects of noise. The modelled EGR test area is on the runway and 50m east from the runway centre. It is  |   | Management Tuli                            | Requirement 9 (Noise mitigation)     |
|  | forecast that the number of EGRs at this test area will not exceed 50 tests per calendar year and the typical EGR will be undertaken at an engine thrust setting of idle (i.e. less than 25% power). Furthermore, modelling assumes no open-field EGRs will take place between 23:00 and 07:00.   |   |  | Requirement 10 (Landscaping)         |
|  | To reduce the run time of APU, all stands will be served by FEGP. It is expected that for freight APU will last for approximately 30 seconds per arrival onto stand and will no APU will then be used on stand until pushback. For passenger aircraft it is assumed that APU will last for approximately 12 minutes and 45 seconds per aircraft arrival onto stand, this relates to 50% of aircraft using APU for 25 minutes and the other 50% only using APU for 30 seconds. |   |  |                                      |
|  | Due to the proximity of the fuel farm to residential<br>receptors, there will be no deliveries to the fuel farm<br>during the hours of 23:00 and 07:00.   |   |  |                                      |
|  | Reasonable steps to minimise noise from the airport related business development on the Northern Grass  |   |  |                                      |

| Impact | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)  | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference | DCO Reference |
|--------|--|------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|
|        | area include implementing the following design principles:   |                        |                         |               |
|        | A landscaped area has been provided between the proposed business park and the houses immediately adjacent to its eastern boundary. This area will be safeguarded in future design iterations in order to protect the residential properties during construction and operation;              |                        |                         |               |
|        | The buildings which will generate the least<br>noise will be located in the most sensitive<br>areas of the site close to existing<br>residential development. Such activities<br>could include offices,<br>parkland/greenspace, attenuation ponds,<br>the museums and associated facilities; |                        |                         |               |
|        | Warehouse buildings shall be orientated<br>such that loading/unloading activities face<br>away from any existing residential<br>dwellings;   |                        |                         |               |
|        | Doors or other openings on building<br>facades facing existing residential<br>dwellings shall be minimised or avoided.<br>This is most important for industrial<br>buildings but may also include other<br>buildings where evening, weekend or night-<br>time activities occur; and          |                        |                         |               |
|        | Internal vehicular routes shall be located away from the<br>most sensitive parts of the site and buildings shall be<br>used to screen road noise from existing residential<br>buildings.   |                        |                         |               |

| Impact | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)   | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference | DCO Reference |
|--------|---|------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|
|        | Industrial and commercial sound from aviation related infrastructure and fixed plant not essential to the operation and maintenance of aircraft:  |                        |                         |               |
|        | Specify noise limits and incorporate acoustic<br>requirements into contract documents such that they<br>will apply to the design of all the fixed plant that are to<br>be installed and operated as part of the Proposed<br>Development.  |                        |                         |               |
|        | Determine the relevant background levels and establish<br>these jointly with the relevant local authorities.  |                        |                         |               |
|        | Procure, install and commission fixed plant, including<br>sound attenuation equipment that meets the<br>specification requirements.   |                        |                         |               |
|        | Before formal operation of the fixed plant, complete a<br>standard suite of acceptance tests as necessary to<br>demonstrate that the operational sound levels achieve<br>the design criteria.   |                        |                         |               |
|        | The airport will be subject to an annual quota during the Night Time Period of 3028. East take-off or landing at the airport during the Night Time period is to count towards this annual quota. Emergency flights and flights operated by relief organisations for humanitarian reasons will not count towards this quota. |                        |                         |               |



| Impact | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)  | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference | DCO Reference |
|--------|--|------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|
|        | A noise insultation scheme for residential properties<br>will be offered by the airport operator to help avoid<br>significant adverse effects on health and quality of life.<br>The scheme will take into account both day and night<br>time noise exposure. Eligibility for the scheme is<br>consistent with current and emerging Government<br>policy. |                        |                         |               |
|        | Where upon application to the airport operator, the freeholder owner of a residential property is deemed eligible for assistant under the noise insulation scheme, they will receive £4,000 towards acoustic insulation.   |                        |                         |               |
|        | Residential properties with habitable rooms within the 63dB LAeq (16 hour) day time contour will be eligible for the payment detailed above.   |                        |                         |               |
|        | Residential properties which are not eligible as above but which have bedrooms which fall within the 55dB LAeq (8 hour) contour will be eligible for the payment detailed above.   |                        |                         |               |
|        | The airport operator will provide reasonable levels of<br>noise insulation and ventilation for schools and<br>community buildings within the 60dB LAeq (16 hour)<br>day time contour.  |                        |                         |               |
|        | A relocation assistance scheme will be offered by the<br>airport operator to enable those homeowners exposed<br>to the highest levels of airport related noise to move<br>away from the airport.   |                        |                         |               |
|        | A successful applicant to the relocation assistance scheme will receive £5,000 plus 1.5% of the sale price of the property up to a maximum of £12,500.   |                        |                         |               |

| Impact | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)   | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference | DCO Reference |
|--------|---|------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|
|        | Owners of residential properties within the 69dB LAeq (16 hour) contour will be eligible for the payment detailed above if they meet the criteria detailed in the Noise Mitigation Plan.  |                        |                         |               |
|        | Other than General Aviation training that is based at Manston Airport, there will be no routine training flights.   |                        |                         |               |
|        | 1 There will be no open field testing of jet engines durin<br>the Night Time Period except where operationally<br>urgent and carried out within a designated test area.   | 9                      |                         |               |
|        | 1 The airport operator will establish a policy which<br>minimises the use of reverse thrust expect where<br>operationally essential.  |                        |                         |               |
|        | Aircraft operators will be encouraged to keep noise<br>disturbance to a minimum by operating a low<br>power/low drag procedure subject to ATC speed<br>control requirements and the maintenance of safe<br>operation of the aircraft.   |                        |                         |               |
|        | When weather conditions allow, and taking into<br>account other operational and safety considerations<br>including runway utilisation, the airport operator will<br>seek to operate take-offs from Runway 28 and landing<br>on Runway 10 subject to such operations being made<br>in accordance with Civil Aviation Authority guidance<br>and the aircraft operator's own limitations and safety<br>management systems. | S                      |                         |               |
|        | The airport operator will implement the Wake Turbulence Policy at Appendix 2 of the Noise Mitigation Plan.  |                        |                         |               |

| Impact | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)   | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference | DCO Reference |
|--------|---|------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|
|        | Permanent fixed noise monitoring terminals will be<br>located under each of the aircraft departure flight path<br>at a distance of 6.5km from the start of take-off roll.   | s                      |                         |               |
|        | During the Day Time Period the operator of any departing aircraft that exceeds 90dB LASmax at the relevant noise monitoring terminal will be subject to a penalty of £750 and a further penalty of £150 for each additional decibel exceeded above 90dB LASmax.     |                        |                         |               |
|        | During the Night Time Period the operator of any departing aircraft that exceeds 82dB LASmax at the relevant noise monitoring terminal will be subject to a penalty of £750 and further penalties of £150 for each additional decibel exceedance above 82dB LASmax. |                        |                         |               |
|        | The airport operator will install a Noise and Track<br>Keeping System (NTK system) which will track aircraft in<br>flight.  |                        |                         |               |
|        | 1 Through the Airspace Change Process the airport<br>operator will seek to establish NPRs² which will be<br>designed to avoid overflying of densely populated<br>areas.   |                        |                         |               |
|        | The airport operator will require each aircraft operator to ensure that 95% of all departures within a calendar year remain within the NPR <sup>22</sup> .  |                        |                         |               |
|        | Any aircraft operator which fails to meet the target above and subsequently fails to work collaboratively with the airport operator after being notified of persistent departures outside of the NPR <sup>22</sup> / <sub>25</sub> will be                          |                        |                         |               |

Form Refere Refere Fußno numbe 10 pt,

Form Refere Refere Fußno

10 pt,

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> 'NPR' means a specific flight path which aircraft with a maximum take-off weight in excess of 5700 kg are to follow up until an altitude of 4,000 ft or as directed by ATC.

| Impact  | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)  | Post mitigation effect                                       | DCO Reference |
|---|--|--|---------------|
|   | subject to a track keeping penalty of £500 per aircraft departure.   |  |               |
|   | The airport operator will establish a Community Consultative Committee in accordance with section 35 of the Act and with the guidance contained in "Guidelines for Airport Consultative Committees" (Department for Transport, 17 April 2014).                         |  |               |
|   | <ol> <li>The airport operator will establish a Community Trust<br/>Fund into which all penalties applied under paragraphs<br/>11 and 12 of this plan will be paid.</li> </ol>  |  |               |
|   | The proceeds of the fund established under paragraph 14.1 will be applied to community projects within the 50 dB LAeq (16 hour) day time contour and 40 dB LAeq (8 hour) contours by the Community Consultative Committee established under paragraph 14 of this plan. |  |               |
|   | 1 The airport operator will contribute £50,000 per annum to the Community Trust Fund.  |  |               |
| Socio-Economics   |  |  |               |
| Reduction in levels of unemployment within the local area | 1 Measures to optimise local recruitment during<br>operation, including possible measures to ensure<br>linkages to local training initiatives and/or voluntary<br>agreements relating to local recruitment.  | Local: major beneficial significance  Regional: negligible / |               |
|   | 1 There is further scope to employ those who are currently unemployed; assumption that approximately   | minor beneficial significance                                |               |

| Impact | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)   | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference | DCO Reference |
|--------|---|------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|
|        | 1,800 jobs <sup>3</sup> may be provided to those currently unemployed.  |                        |                         |               |
|        | 1 Agreed commitments by RiverOak are inclusive of the following:  |                        |                         |               |
|        | Working with East Kent College (or<br>another party such as Canterbury Christ<br>Church) to locate an aviation college on or<br>close to the Proposed Development site; |                        |                         |               |
|        | Providing practical support to the long-<br>term unemployed (as per Stansted Airport<br>Skills Academy) such as:  |                        |                         |               |
|        | Informal 'meet the employer' events, interview preparation;   |                        |                         |               |
|        | ► Help with CVs;  |                        |                         |               |
|        | Careers guidance;   |                        |                         |               |
|        | Financial support such as paying for public<br>transport to interviews and training<br>sessions;  |                        |                         |               |
|        | Working with local councils and third<br>sector organisations to help promote job<br>opportunities to local people, particularly<br>to the long-term unemployed;        |                        |                         |               |
|        | Working with Further Education (FE) and<br>Higher Education (HE) to promote<br>apprenticeships at all levels;   |                        |                         |               |
|        | Working with FE/HE to develop courses<br>(where not currently available) relevant to  |                        |                         |               |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Assumption taken from E&H 2017

wood.

| Impact  | Mitid | gation proposed (location where applicable)  | Post mitigation effect   | Proposed plan reference   | DCO Reference                    |
|---|-------|--|--|---|----------------------------------|
|   |       | the job opportunities created by the operation of the Proposed Development;  Working with other employers to provide 'hands on' training opportunities; and  Working with other employers to provide equipment (such as out of service aircraft/aircraft parts) to support FE/HE delivery of courses.  | Tool minguish choose   | торозов раштоголого   |                                  |
| Aircraft noise and traffic volumes during operation impacting on employees and customers of local businesses                    | 1     | Traffic control during operation (refer to the <u>Airport</u> Surface Access Strategy and Traffic Plan, appended to the Transport Assessment).   | Negligible significance  | Airport Surface Access Strategy Traffic Plan  | Requirement 7 (OEMP)             |
| Aircraft noise during operation impacting on amenity and tourism  | 1     | Noise control during operation to reduce effects on amenity.   | Local: moderate significance  Regional: no significant effect  | Noise Mitigation Plan   | Requirement 9 (Noise mitigation) |
| Traffic and Transport   | •     |  |  |   |                                  |
| Changes in the character of traffic (such as increases in traffic volume), as a result of operation of the Proposed Development | 1     | An Airport Surface Access Strategy (ASAS) has been submitted as part of the DCO application. The ASAS identifies the physical measures to maximise the multi modal accessibility to the site, including identification of bus / rail interchange opportunities, bus provision proposals and pedestrian improvements and linkages, including crossing points, as well as setting out the vehicular access. The key features are:  Provision of a shuttle bus from Ramsgate Station; | Receptor 12: negligible to<br>not significant  Receptor 20: significant  Receptor 23: negligible  Receptor 24: not<br>significant  Receptor 25: negligible to<br>not significant | Airport Surface Access Strategy  Public Right of Way (PROW) Management Plan  Travel Plan  Car Parking Management Strategy | Requirement 7 (OEMP)             |

| Impact | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)   | Post mitigation effect       | Proposed plan reference | DCO Reference |
|--------|---|------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|
|        | <ul> <li>Provision for bus drop off near the entrance to the passenger terminal;</li> <li>Proposal to enhance as appropriate local bus services to accommodate increase staff in the area;</li> <li>Internal road network designed to accommodate bus movements as necessary; and</li> <li>A moved and upgraded bus stop on Spitfire Way near the junction with Manston Road.</li> </ul>  | Receptor 26: not significant |                         |               |
|        | <ul> <li>A Transport Assessment (TA) has been submitted to support the DCO application and identifies the off-site highway works to improve junctions and ensure 'nildetriment' as a result of the Proposed Development, thereby addressing environmental effects on receptors such as driver delay. Off-site mitigation also considers the effects on pedestrian and incorporates improvements such as footway provision and crossing facilities to address this. Specific proposals are as follows:</li> <li>Junction 2: A299 / A256 / Cottington Link Rd</li> <li>Widening of the eastern arm, improvements to junction road markings with aim of equal lane usage.</li> <li>Junction 4: A299 / B2190</li> <li>Widening the eastern arm and providing a flared approach as well as improvements to the road markings at the junction.</li> </ul> |                              |                         |               |



| Impact | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)   | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference | DCO Reference |
|--------|---|------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|
| Impact | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)  Junction 6: A299 / Seamark Rd / A253 / Willetts Hill  Minor physical improvements as well as improvements to the road markings at the junction.  Junction 7: A299 / A28  Improvements to signage and carriageway markings.  Junction 12: Manston Road / B2050 / Spitfire Way  Provision of a new four arm signalised junction with pedestrian crossing facilities.  Junction 13: Manston Court Road / B2050  Provision of a new three arm signalised junction with pedestrian crossing facilities linked to the signalised junction proposals for the main airport terminal access.  Junction 15: Manston Rd / Hartsdown Rd / Tivoli Rd / College Rd / Nash Rd  Provision of new signal head locations and revised stage sequence operation. Also proposals to change the road markings at the junction. | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference | DCO Reference |
|        | <ul> <li>Junction 16: Ramsgate Rd / College Rd / A254 / Beatrice Rd</li> <li>Provision of new stop line and signal head locations as well as a revised stage sequence operation. Scheme also includes proposals to change the road markings at the junction.</li> </ul>   |                        |                         |               |

| Impact | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)  | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference | DCO Reference |
|--------|--|------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|
|        | <ul> <li>Junction 20: A256 (N) / A256 (S) / Manston Road</li> <li>Provision of a large new 4 arm signalised junction arrangement with relevant pedestrian crossings, although noting that this would be unnecessary as the Manston Green development scheme has recently secured a £2.5 million grant towards the delivery of the roundabout improvement and road infrastructure. Testing of the proposed roundabout design will be required.</li> <li>Junction 21: A299 / A256 / Sandwich Rd / Canterbury Rd E /Haine Road</li> <li>Increase in flare length on approach to the junction and increase to entry widths. Also, proposals for revised signal stage timings and staging.</li> <li>Cycle parking would be provided at all elements of the proposed development in accordance with the appropriate KCC guidance.</li> </ul> |                        |                         |               |
|        | <ul> <li>A Travel Plan for the Proposed Development has been provided to support the DCO application. The Travel Plan sets out initiatives to enable and encourage sustainable travel by public transport, cycling and walking and to reduce and discourage car travel in order to minimise impacts on receptors and manage environmental effects. Specifically:         <ul> <li>Cycling and walking routes should be extended to the entrances of the terminal building;</li> </ul> </li> </ul>  |                        |                         |               |

| Impact | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)  | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference | DCO Reference |
|--------|--|------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|
|        | <ul> <li>To support and encourage travel to work by walking and cycling, adequate shower and changing facilities and secure cycle parking should be provided; and</li> <li>Influencing travel behaviour measures, including sustainable travel information provision and incentives to travel sustainably through public transport.</li> </ul>   |                        |                         |               |
|        | <ul> <li>A PRoW Management Plan (PRoWMP) has been submitted as part of the DCO application and sets out proposals to retain all pedestrian links and routes that exist currently via diversions if required. As such, impacts on the pedestrian effects will be no worse that they are currently or enhanced with new surfaces and routes. The key measures are:         <ul> <li>TR8 will be diverted along the edge of the new proposed perimeter fence of the Airport. The route will remain as it currently is, until it is diverted onto a new alignment along the fence. The previous route will be permanently extinguished and the new route permanently established. This will be done early in the project life cycle so it is established before major works take place;</li> <li>The width of the diverted TR8 bridleway will be increased to 3m and it is proposed it will run alongside a hedgerow planted east of the fence to allow for screening of the car park and the Airport site. Any way marker posts or other PRoW infrastructure</li> </ul> </li> </ul> |                        |                         |               |

wood.

| Impact                              | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)   | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference | DCO Reference |
|-------------------------------------|---|------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|
|                                     | <ul> <li>will be replaced and relocated as appropriate; and</li> <li>TR9 will be extinguished south of the perimeter fence of the Airport so that no PRoW falls within the red line boundary of the site.</li> </ul>  |                        |                         |               |
| Health and Wellbeing                |   |                        |                         |               |
| Preventative approach to healthcare | The establishment of a formal Consultative Committee provides an opportunity for Manston Airport to develop a working relationship with local health stakeholders through invitation to participate and discuss health and wellbeing concerns and initiatives.  | No significant effects |                         |               |
|                                     | <ul> <li>Financial contribution to the formal Community Trust         Fund (in addition to any noise penalties collected),         supporting facilities and activities that actively improve         local health and wellbeing, which could for example         include:              Community social facilities (e.g. halls,             societies or events) to benefit community</li> </ul> |                        |                         |               |
|                                     | cohesion and reduce loneliness and social isolation;  Amateur sports clubs and facilities, encouraging physical activity. This should seek to support sports for all demographics including small children and older people;  |                        |                         |               |
|                                     | <ul> <li>Third-sector organisations working to<br/>reduce loneliness, e.g. via visits and events<br/>for the older population;</li> </ul>   |                        |                         |               |

| Impact                             | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)   | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference                    | DCO Reference        |
|------------------------------------|---|------------------------|--|----------------------|
|                                    | <ul> <li>Third-sector organisations working to provide mental health care in the community;</li> <li>Third-sector organisations assisting older people to live independently in the community;</li> <li>Third-sector organisations providing educational and outreach events for young people;</li> <li>Community wildlife and nature groups, e.g. those working on recreational projects such as nature trails; or</li> <li>Other initiatives responding to local health and wellbeing needs, in consultation with health stakeholders.</li> </ul> |                        |  |                      |
| Good quality employment generation | <ol> <li>Recruitment measures tailored to those in local communities who are long-term unemployed, young people looking for work, or those with limited skills/qualifications, if possible in partnership with an educational provider.</li> <li>Commitment to being a good quality employer and providing workplace wellbeing initiatives (physical working environment and workplace health promotion).</li> </ol>  | Moderate beneficial    |  |                      |
| Improving active travel            | Setting more ambitious targets for active travel among<br>direct workforce, considering favourable location within<br>cycling and potentially walking distance of surrounding<br>communities. Provision or funding of new traffic-free<br>cycle and pedestrian links to the redeveloped airport<br>accesses, which would have potential also to link up   | Minor beneficial       | Operation Environmental<br>Management Plan | Requirement 7 (OEMP) |

| Impact  | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)  | Post mitigation effect   | Proposed plan reference                               | DCO Reference                    |
|---|--|--|---|----------------------------------|
|   | existing rights of way and off-road cycle routes, improving the network for local residents as well as commuting employees.  |  |   |                                  |
| Improvements to surface access and transport  | <ol> <li>Highways and junction improvements for 'nil detriment' outcome for road users; speed reduction and road safety improvements on Spitfire Way; provision of pedestrian crossings.</li> <li>Travel Plan with measures including additional bus service provision, on-site cycle parking and changing facilities, employee car sharing scheme.</li> <li>Assess demand and capacity on public transport routes affected; if capacity constraints forecast, seek to mitigate effects on residents in consultation with public transport operators.</li> </ol> | No significant effects   | Travel Plan  Operation Environmental  Management Plan | Requirement 7 (OEMP)             |
| Emissions to air from<br>operation of the proposed<br>development adversely<br>affecting respiratory and<br>cardiovascular health | Operational HGV routing to minimise congestion; avoid<br>idling for all vehicles; use of FEGP and electric vehicles<br>or highest emission standard diesel vehicles; airport<br>layout and arrival/departure scheduling to minimise<br>idling, taxiing and holding.  | Minor adverse  | Operation Environmental<br>Management Plan            | Requirement 7 (OEMP)             |
| Operational noise adversely affecting wellbeing and quality of life   | Noise quota count (QC): no night flights with QC 8 or<br>16; maximum annual night flight QC of 3,028. Noise<br>insulation grant scheme for freehold owners of<br>residential properties in 63 dB LAeq 16hr day time<br>contour or 55 dB LAeq 8hr night-time contour and for<br>other noise-sensitive buildings in the 60 dB LAeq 16hr<br>day time contour. Relocation assistance grant for<br>freehold owners of residential properties in 69 dB LAeq<br>16hr day time contour if choosing to move to a quieter<br>location.                                     | Residential receptors:<br>moderate adverse<br>Schools: minor adverse | Noise Mitigation Plan                                 | Requirement 9 (Noise mitigation) |

| Impact   | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)  | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference                    | DCO Reference                                    |
|--|--|------------------------|--|--|
|  | Limitations on engine testing and reverse thrust;<br>preferential take-offs from Runway 28 and landings on<br>Runway 10; aircraft noise monitoring, track monitoring<br>and departure noise limits with fines for exceedances/<br>deviations.  |                        |  |  |
|  | 1 Consultative Committee and Community Trust Fund to<br>spend any penalties collected.   |                        |  |  |
| Health or wellbeing issues due to property flooding            | Drainage strategy with runoff management and<br>attenuation to avoid any increase in discharge rate and<br>off-site flood risk   | No significant effects | Drainage Strategy                          | Requirement 13 (Surface and foul water drainage) |
| Climate Change   |  |                        |  |  |
| Resilience of the Proposed<br>Development to climate<br>change | 1 RiverOak has committed to developing a Climate Change Adaptation Strategy following DCO approval. In-line with Institute of Environmental Management and Assessment (IEMA) guidance and the upcoming ISO 14090, 'Framework for adaptation to climate change'* the Climate Change Adaptation Strategy will put in place a series of measurable design and operational mitigations for actions for ensuring the functionality of the airport is not reduced by climate change over time. | Not significant        | Climate Change<br>Adaptation Strategy      | Requirement 4 (Detailed design)                  |
| Potential GHG emissions  | Agree and enforce a strict routeing plan for incoming and outgoing HGVs, avoiding, where possible, peak traffic flow hours in order to reduce congestion and queuing.  | Not significant        | Operation Environmental<br>Management Plan | Requirement 7 (OEMP)                             |
|  | Agree and enforce delivery and dispatch schedules for<br>HGVs that avoid, where possible, causing congestion<br>on the local road network and excessive emissions to   |                        |  |  |

| Impact   | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)  | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference            | DCO Reference        |
|--|--|------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|
|  | atmosphere. Also, enforce a "no unnecessary idling policy for all vehicles on the development site.  | ı"                     |                                    |                      |
|  | Planning aircraft arrival and departure scheduling to<br>avoid, where possible, over-long idling, taxiing and<br>hold times.   |                        |                                    |                      |
|  | <ol> <li>Airfield layout design to minimise times taxiing and<br/>holding.</li> </ol>  |                        |                                    |                      |
|  | Use of FEGP to minimise engine/auxiliary power un use.   | it                     |                                    |                      |
|  | l Bans on older, less efficient aircraft.  |                        |                                    |                      |
|  | l Largely electric GSE fleet.  |                        |                                    |                      |
|  | Diesel GSE largely bought new and meeting curren emissions standards.  | t                      |                                    |                      |
|  | Planning aircraft arrival and departure scheduling to<br>avoid, where possible, over-long operation of liquid<br>fossil-fuelled GSE.   |                        |                                    |                      |
| The effects of GHG<br>emissions from the<br>Proposed Development on<br>the climate | The development of a Carbon Minimisation Action Plan, including incorporation of mitigations such as those listed in Table 16.15 in <b>Chapter 16</b> : Climate Change of the ES following DCO approval has therefore been committed to.                   | Not significant        | Carbon Minimisation<br>Action Plan | Requirement 7 (OEMP) |
|  | An adequate target for reduction of the 78.6 ktCO <sub>2</sub> annum from non-aviation sources and the 808.7 kt per annum from all sources will be set within the Carbon Minimisation Action Plan by the applicant a signed off by the Secretary of State. | CO <sub>2</sub>        |                                    |                      |
|  | The mitigation suggested in Table 16.15 in <b>Chapte</b> Climate Change of the ES are indicative of what co  |                        |                                    |                      |

| Impact  | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)   | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference   | DCO Reference   |
|---|---|------------------------|---|---|
|   | be included in the Carbon Minimisation Action Plan and are not an exhaustive list.  |                        |   |   |
| Major Accidents and Disaste   | ers   |                        |   |   |
| Large release of fuel, chemical or oil leading to major accident damage | 1 An outline site drainage strategy has been developed (see Chapter 3: Description of the Proposed Development of the ES) to capture, treat and discharge water in a controlled manner.  1 The general mitigations associated with the groundwater and surface water are covered in Chapter 8: Freshwater Environment of the ES. Many of these are of benefit to major accident and disaster mitigation Additional measures specific to the major accidents and disasters topic are outlined below:  1 De-icer selected for use on the runways will not be classed as 'dangerous to the environment'.  1 Post DCO engineering design industry good practice, including risk management, adoption of ALARP risk reduction and inherent safe design principles.  1 The potential for major accidents and disasters will be included in the Emergency Plan and safety and environmental management systems.  1 The design will minimise the storage and use of materials which are classed as 'dangerous to the environment'. The design will ensure these are stored in accordance with good practice as a minimum and that the layout of the airport and fuel farm is in line with relevant design standards and codes.  1 Operational flights and vehicle movements will be in accordance with European Aviation Safety Agency (EASA) licensing and industry good practice (including |                        | Outline Drainage Strategy  Operational Emergency Plan  Operation Environmental Management Plan  Pollution Incident Control Plan  Spillage Environmental Response Plan / Environmental Spillage Plan | Requirement 4 (Detailed design) Requirement 5 (Detailed design of fuel depot) Requirement 7 (OEMP) Requirement 13 (Surface and foul water drainage) Requirement 14 (Traffic management) |

| Impact | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)   | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference | DCO Reference |
|--------|---|------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|
|        | relevant EASA and Civil Aviation Authority (CAA) guidelines) to minimise the potential for collision or aircraft incident and subsequent release of fuel/chemical to the environment.   |                        |                         |               |
|        | 1 Aerodrome security measures and controls will be in<br>place, in line with EASA licensing requirements,<br>including cyber security.  |                        |                         |               |
|        | Oils, chemicals and fuels will be stored in designated locations with specific measures to prevent leakage and release of their contents. All fuel storage of tanks will be appropriately designed to at least current standards or higher. |                        |                         |               |
|        | 1 Traffic and roadway management, with collision barriers in selected locations.  |                        |                         |               |
|        | <ol> <li>UK government airport controls for imports and passengers.</li> </ol>  |                        |                         |               |
|        | 1 No plans for import of livestock.   |                        |                         |               |
|        | 1 Airport access will be secure and controlled.   |                        |                         |               |
|        | Protection against adverse weather and natural phenomenon effects will include:   |                        |                         |               |
|        | Mitigations relating to drainage and containment as<br>outlined in Chapter 8: Freshwater Environment.<br>Many are applicable to protect against extreme<br>weather events;  |                        |                         |               |
|        | Tank and equipment activities will allow for adverse<br>weather events and natural phenomenon in their<br>design basis; and   |                        |                         |               |
|        | Procedures will be in place to restrict and make safe operations in adverse weather and relevant natural phenomenon as part of the operational safety   |                        |                         |               |

| Impact  | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)  | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference  | DCO Reference  |
|---|--|------------------------|--|--|
|   | management system. These events will also be allowed for in the Emergency Plan.  |                        |  |  |
| Structural equipment or civils collapse at the airport causing release of harmful substance | <ol> <li>Post DCO engineering design industry good practise, including risk management, adoption of ALARP risk reduction and inherent safe design principles.</li> <li>The potential for major accidents and disasters will be included in the Operational Emergency Plan and safety and environmental management systems. Traffic and roadway management, with collision barriers in selected locations.</li> <li>Operational flights and vehicle movements will be in accordance with EASA licensing and industry good practice (including relevant EASA and CAA guidelines) to minimise the potential for collision or aircraft incident and subsequent release of fuel/chemical to the environment.</li> <li>Aerodrome security measures and controls will be in place, in line with EASA licensing requirements, including cyber security.</li> <li>Buildings to be constructed to building and fire safety regulatory requirements and current good practice. The potential for major accidents and disasters will be included in the Emergency Plan and safety or environmental management systems.</li> <li>Historical site risk from previous activities (e.g. UXO and ground instability from tunnelling) minimised prior to construction: Site survey investigations and monitoring programmes will be undertaken to identify any that may be present. If any are found a plan will be developed for their controlled removal.</li> </ol> | Not significant        | Operational Emergency Plan  Operation Environmental Management Plan  Pollution Incident Control Plan  Spillage Environmental Response Plan_/ Environmental Spillage Plan  UXO Threat and Risk Assessment | Requirement 4 (Detailed design) Requirement 7 (OEMP) Requirement 11 (Contaminated land and groundwater) Requirement 13 (Surface and foul water drainage) Requirement 14 (Traffic management) |

| Impact  | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)   | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference  | DCO Reference  |
|---|---|------------------------|--|--|
|   | l Secure site with restricted access.   |                        |  |  |
| Large leakage from fuel storage tanks, tankers or contaminated firewater into groundwater/SPZ | <ol> <li>The general mitigations associated with the groundwater and surface water are covered in Chapter 8: Freshwater Environment of the ES. Several of these relate to tank farm design and its drainage. The information provided below highlights aspects of specific relevance to major accidents and disasters which are not addressed in other topics.</li> <li>All fuel storage tanks on the fuel farm will be appropriately designed to at least current standards or higher (e.g. double skinned, bunded etc.), including HSG 176 (Storage of flammable liquids in tanks), EI 1540 (Design, construction, commissioning, maintenance and testing of aviation fuelling facilities), CIRIA C736 (Containment Systems for the Prevention of Pollution), EI 2015 Guidelines on Environmental Management for Facilities Storing Bulk Quantities of Petroleum, Petroleum Products and Other Fuels and HSE PSLG Buncefield recommendations.</li> <li>Post DCO Engineering design industry good practice, including risk management, adoption ALARP risk reduction and inherent safe design principles.</li> <li>The potential for major accidents and disasters will be included in the Emergency Plan and safety and environmental management systems.</li> <li>Tank and associated equipment will include leak detection, process interlocks and mechanical devices.</li> <li>Traffic and roadway management.</li> <li>Collison protection will be provided in key areas and traffic control will exist on site.</li> </ol> | Not significant        | Operational Emergency Plan  Operation Environmental Management Plan  Pollution Incident Control Plan  Spillage Environmental Response Plan / Environmental Spillage Plan | Requirement 4 (Detailed design) Requirement 5 (Detailed design of fuel depot) Requirement 7 (OEMP) Requirement 11 (Contaminated land and groundwater) Requirement 13 (Surface and foul water drainage) Requirement 14 (Traffic management) |

| Impact | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)   | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference | DCO Reference |
|--------|---|------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|
|        | Site access will be secure and controlled. Aerodrome<br>security measures and controls will be in place, in line<br>with EASA licensing requirements, including cyber<br>security.  |                        |                         |               |
|        | Firefighting foam selected for use on the tank farm will<br>not be classed as 'dangerous to the environment'.   |                        |                         |               |
|        | $1 \qquad \hbox{Climate change will be allowed for in the design basis.}$   |                        |                         |               |
|        | The design will minimise the storage and use of materials which are dangerous to the environment. The design will ensure that where these are stored, they are stored in accordance with industry good practice (e.g. relevant guidance referred to in <a href="Error! Reference source not found.Table 17-2">Error! Reference source not found.Table 17-2</a> and elsewhere in Chapter 8: Freshwater Environment of the ES).   |                        |                         |               |
|        | Operational flights and vehicle movements will be in<br>accordance with EASA licensing and industry good<br>practice (including relevant EASA and CAA guidelines)<br>to minimise the potential for collision or aircraft<br>incident leading to loss of material harmful to the<br>environment (e.g. aircraft fuel tank or fuel farm tank<br>failure). This will include security and cyber security risk<br>measures.  |                        |                         |               |
|        | Tankers within the local public road network are considered in <b>Chapter 14: Traffic and Transport</b> of the ES. The nature of vehicles and tankers is similar to those already experienced in the local network. Collisions leading to release of fuel would be dealt with by means of the normal police response. Tanker Driver would be ADR qualified (i.e. qualified to drive dangerous goods under the European Agreement concerning the International Carriage of Dangerous Goods by Road) drivers and familiar with the transport of hazardous material. |                        |                         |               |

| Impact   | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)  | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference   | DCO Reference  |
|--|--|------------------------|---|--|
|  | <ul> <li>Failure during adverse weather will include:</li> <li>Mitigations relating to drainage and containment as outlined in Chapter 8: Freshwater Environment of the ES and above under groundwater. Many are applicable to protect against extreme weather events;</li> <li>Tank and equipment activities will allow for adverse weather events in their design basis; and</li> <li>Procedures will be in place to restrict and make safe operations in adverse weather as part of the operational safety management system. These events will also be allowed for in the Emergency Plan.</li> </ul>   |                        |   |  |
| Large release of hazardous substances into Pegwell Bay and associated designated sites | <ol> <li>The design of the tanks, equipment, layout, containment and drainage systems (throughout the airport and tank farm) and their operation will be as described above under 'groundwater' and are therefore not repeated here.</li> <li>Mitigation measures relating to the Pegwell Bay outfall and the associated pipeline are addressed in Chapter 8: Freshwater Environment.</li> <li>Post DCO Engineering design industry good practice, including risk management, adoption of ALARP risk reduction and inherent safe design principles.</li> <li>The potential for major accidents and disasters will be included in the Emergency Plan and safety/environmental management systems.</li> <li>Tankers while on the local public road network are considered in Chapter 14: Traffic and Transport. The nature of vehicles and tankers that will be required for the airport is similar to those already in use on the local network. Collisions leading to release of fuel cargo</li> </ol> | Not significant        | Operational Emergency Plan  Operation Environmental Management Plan  Outline Drainage Strategy  Pollution Incident Control Plan  Spillage Environmental Response Plan_/ Environmental Spillage Plan | Requirement 4 (Detailed design)  Requirement 5 (Detailed design of fuel depot)  Requirement 7 (OEMP)  Requirement 11 (Contaminated land and groundwater)  Requirement 12 (Protected species)  Requirement 13 (Surface and foul water drainage) |

| Impact   | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)  | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference   | DCO Reference  |
|--|--|------------------------|---|--|
|  | would be dealt with by means of the normal police response. Tanker Driver would be ADR drivers, familiar with the transport of hazardous material and operating in line with the Carriage of Dangerous Goods and Use of Transportable Pressure Equipment Regulations 2009.   |                        |   |  |
| Major accident or disaster<br>damage to designated<br>heritage sites | <ol> <li>The Operational Emergency Plan will allow for protection of heritage sites where required.</li> <li>Operational flights will be in accordance with EASA licensing and industry good practice (including relevant EASA and CAA guidelines) to minimise the potential for collision or aircraft incident.</li> </ol>  | Not significant        | Operational Emergency<br>Plan  Operation Environmental<br>Management Plan                             | Requirement 7 (OEMP)   |
| Harm to people (major injuries or loss of life)                      | <ol> <li>The design of the tanks, equipment, containment and drainage systems, and their operation will be as described above under 'groundwater' (above, in this table) and are therefore not repeated here.</li> <li>The design will include risk assessment and be developed in line with process safety standards, and the requirements of the Management of Health and Safety at Work Regulations. This will include site layout and design to reduce risk to public and workers to ALARP.</li> <li>The potential for major accidents and disasters will be included in the Operational Emergency Plan and operational safety/environmental management systems.</li> <li>Ignition sources at the site will be controlled in areas where flammable atmospheres may be present in the event of a release in line with DSEAR regulations.</li> </ol> | Not significant        | Operational Emergency Plan  Operational Environmental Management Plan  UXO Threat and Risk Assessment | Requirement 4 (Detailed design)  Requirement 5 (Detailed design of fuel depot)  Requirement 7 (OEMP) |

| Impact | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)   | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference | DCO Reference |
|--------|---|------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|
|        | <ol> <li>Layout and equipment design will consider measures<br/>to minimise the potential for vapour cloud explosions<br/>(e.g. to minimise congestion and confinement).</li> </ol>   |                        |                         |               |
|        | The design will minimise the storage of materials which are flammable or have the potential to lead to serious damage to populations. The design will ensure that where storage of such materials is necessary, they are stored and managed in accordance with good practice (e.g. relevant guidance referred to in <a href="Error! Reference source not found. Table 17-2">Error! Reference source not found. Table 17-2</a> and elsewhere in Chapter 8: Freshwater Environment of the ES) as a minimum and that the layout of the airport and fuel farm allows for sufficient segregation from populated areas to control risk in accordance with HSE requirements. |                        |                         |               |
|        | Operational flights and vehicle movements will be in<br>accordance with EASA licensing and relevant EASA/CAA<br>guidelines to minimise the potential for collision or<br>aircraft incident leading to injury or damage to<br>property.  |                        |                         |               |
|        | Aerodrome security measures and controls will be in<br>place, in line with EASA licensing requirements,<br>including cyber security.  |                        |                         |               |
|        | EASA licensing and industry good practice (including<br>relevant EASA and CAA guidelines) for airside access,<br>security and operational controls.   |                        |                         |               |
|        | 1 Collision protection (e.g. barriers) will be provided in<br>key areas and traffic control will be implemented at the<br>airport to minimise potential for collision with<br>equipment containing flammable or harmful materials,<br>or impact with people.  |                        |                         |               |
|        | Historical site risk from previous activities (e.g. UXO and<br>ground instability from tunnelling) minimised prior to<br>construction: Site survey investigations and monitoring  |                        |                         |               |

| Impact | Mitigation proposed (location where applicable)  | Post mitigation effect | Proposed plan reference | DCO Reference |
|--------|--|------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|
|        | programmes will be undertaken to identify any that may be present. If any are found a plan will be developed for their controlled removal.   |                        |                         |               |
|        | Buildings to be constructed to building and fire safety<br>regulatory requirements and current good practice. The<br>potential for major accidents and disasters will be<br>included in the Emergency Plan and<br>safety/environmental management systems.   |                        |                         |               |
|        | 1 UK government airport controls for imports and passengers.   |                        |                         |               |
|        | Tankers and vehicles offsite within the local public network are considered in <b>Chapter 14: Traffic and Transport</b> of the ES. The nature of vehicles and tankers is similar to those already experienced in the local network. Collisions leading to injury would be dealt with by means of the normal police response. Tanker Driver would be ADR drivers and familiar with the transport of hazardous material. |                        |                         |               |

## **References**

- <sup>1</sup> Wildlife and Countryside Act 1981 [online]. Available at: <a href="https://www.legislation.gov.uk/ukpga/1981/69">https://www.legislation.gov.uk/ukpga/1981/69</a> [Accessed 14/02/2019].
- <sup>ii</sup>The Conservation of Habitats and Species Regulations 2017 [online. Available at: <a href="http://www.legislation.gov.uk/uksi/2017/1012/contents/made">http://www.legislation.gov.uk/uksi/2017/1012/contents/made</a> [Accessed 14/02/2019].
- iii Civil Aviation Authority (2017). CAP772 Wildlife Hazard Management at Aerodromes [online]. Available at: https://publicapps.caa.co.uk/modalapplication.aspx?appid=11&mode=detail&id=2726 [Accessed 14/02/2019].
- <sup>iv</sup> Protection of Badgers Act 1992 [online]. Available at: <a href="https://www.legislation.gov.uk/ukpga/1992/51/contents">https://www.legislation.gov.uk/ukpga/1992/51/contents</a> [Accessed 14/02/2019].
- <sup>v</sup> Wescott, Lean and Cunningham (2001). Piling and Preventative Ground Improvement Methods on Land Affected by Contamination: Guidance on pollution prevention
- vi Construction Design Management (CDM) Regulations 2015 [online].
- http://www.hse.gov.uk/construction/cdm/2015/index.htm Available at: [Accessed 14/02/2019].
- vii Control of Substances hazardous to Health (COSHH) Regulations 2002 [online]. Available at: <a href="http://www.hse.gov.uk/nanotechnology/coshh.htm">http://www.hse.gov.uk/nanotechnology/coshh.htm</a> [Accessed 14/02/2019].
- viii Management of Health and Safety at Work Regulations 1999 [online]. Available at: http://www.legislation.gov.uk/uksi/1999/3242/contents/made [Accessed 14/02/2019].
- <sup>ix</sup> CIRIA (2009). Unexploded Ordnance (UXO) A Guide for the Construction Industry C681 [online]. Available at: <a href="https://www.ciria.org/ItemDetail?iProductcode=C681&Category=BOOK">https://www.ciria.org/ItemDetail?iProductcode=C681&Category=BOOK</a> [Accessed 12/02/2018].
- \* CL:AIRE Definition of Waste: Development Industry Code of Practice (version 2) (2011) [online]. Available at: http://www.google.com/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=1&ved=2ahUKEwiW\_62ctrvgAhXuSRUIHWwWBO AQFjAAegQICRAC&url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.carbonaction2050.com%2Fsites%2Fcarbonaction.ciobrebuild.io1dev.com% 2Ffiles%2Fdocument-
- $\underline{attachment\%2FDefinition\%2520of\%2520Waste.\%2520Development\%2520Industry\%2520Code\%2520Of\%2520Practice.pd}\\ \underline{f\&usg=AOvVaw1HgXfDh1-38n\_7VHEbV\_el}\ [Accessed\ 14/02/2019].$
- xi BS 5837: 2012 Trees in relation to design, demolition and construction.
- xii Civil Aviation Authority (2017). CAP 1520: Draft Airspace Design Guidance [online]. Available at:
- https://publicapps.caa.co.uk/modalapplication.aspx?appid=11&mode=detail&id=7818 [Accessed 14/02/2019].
- xiii BS 5228 Code of practice for noise and vibration control on construction and open sites parts 1 and 2,
- xiv Control of Pollution Act 1974 [online]. Available at: <a href="https://www.legislation.gov.uk/ukpga/1974/40">https://www.legislation.gov.uk/ukpga/1974/40</a> [Accessed 12/02/2018]
- xv Department for Transport (2009). Traffic Signs Manual, Chapter 8 [online]. Available at:
- https://www.gov.uk/government/publications/traffic-signs-manual [Accessed 14/02/2019].
- xvi Highways Agency (2009). Design Manual for Roads and Bridges [online]. Available at:
- http://www.standardsforhighways.co.uk/ha/standards/dmrb/ [Accessed 14/02/2019].
- <sup>xvii</sup> Building Regulations 2017 [online]. Available at: https://www.gov.uk/government/publications/building-amendment-regulations-2017-circular-012017 [Accessed 14/02/2019].
- xviii International Organisation for Standardization (ISO). ISO/WD 14090 Greenhouse Gases Framework for adaptation to climate change. Currently in preparatory phase.

